A

```
r
CO
                                          TRANSCRIPT OF
                      TOWN OF EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD MEETING
 5
                13)
           1.5
               FEBRUARY 25, 2021
          lom t
          į
               Cerk
          Ö
                                           ZOOM MEETING
10
11
                  BOARD MEMBERS IN ATTENDANCE:
12
13
                  CHAIRMAN JAMES BONANNO
PHILIP NEMECEK, MEMBER
MARK CUNNINGHAM, MEMBER
14
                  LOUIS CAMPANA, MEMBER
15
16
17
                  EASTCHESTER EMPLOYEES IN ATTENDANCE:
18
                  MARGARET UHLE, DIRECTOR OF PLANNING ROBERT TUDISCO, DEPUTY TOWN ATTORNEY
19
20
21
22
                                 Dina M. Morgan, Reporter
25 Colonial Road
Bronxville, New York 1070
(914) 469-6353
2.3
24
                                                                 10708
25
                                     DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
```

```
EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21
1
2
   subject, of course, to Phil's comments.
3
            MR. NEMECEK: Second.
            THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.
5
            (AYE)
6
            THE CHAIRMAN: The last one -- I think
    we're going to be all caught up then --
   January 28, 2021, all of us, subject to Phil's
8
9
   comments.
10
            MR. NEMECEK: Second.
            THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.
11
12
            (AYE)
13
            THE CHAIRMAN: So we have one
14
   application that has been adjourned, and that's
15
    19-42, 5 Ray Place.
            Before we start this public hearing,
17
   there's a few things I have to say about how
18
   we're going to do this.
19
            First Item on how to participate is,
20
   all applications on the agenda have been
21
   noticed as public hearings. The order is going
22
   to be the applicant and board members will
23
    speak first, and then we'll open it to a public
24
    hearing. As far as the public goes, if you
   would like to make a comment, please use the
                 DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
```

2

#### EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21

1 2

3

4

5

Я

9

11

13

14

15

16

17

22

THE CHAIRMAN: Good evening. This is the town of Eastchester Planning Board meeting of Thursday, February 25, 2021. Let's do the roll call. Mr. Phil Nemecek.

6 MR. NEMECEK: Present. 7

THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Mark Cunningham.

MR. CUNNINGHAM: Present.

THE CHAIRMAN: Louis Campana.

10 MR. CAMPANA: Present.

THE CHAIRMAN: And Jim Bonanno is

12 here.

> We're going to approve minutes at the top of the meeting, so let's do that right now. The first one is October 22, 2020. All of us can make a vote on that. So I make a motion to approve the minutes of October 22, 2020.

18 MR. NEMECEK: Subject to the comments 19 that I provided to Margaret to pass on to Dina. 20 Second.

21 THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.

(AYE)

23 THE CHAIRMAN: Similarly, I make a 24 motion to approve the minutes of December 3rd, 25

2020. This is just Phil, Louis and myself,

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

22

Page 1 to 4 of 147

```
EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21
```

1 2 raise feature on Zoom or star 9 on your phone 3

if you're calling from a phone. Mr. Tudisco 4 will acknowledge you and invite you to speak.

Please un-mute your mic and state your name and 5

6 address when you begin.

The applications we have now, just so everyone knows in case they don't have the agenda, the first one is 291 Main Street; the second is Kidz Korner, 189 Brook Street. Then we have new applications. The first one is ICC/ArchCare at 265 White Plains Road, the next is 109 North Road, followed by 50 Lake Shore Drive, and then we'll do 663 White Plains Road, and the last application for tonight is 10 Ridge Street.

Let's start with the first one, which is presently an open public hearing, and that is Application 20-08, 291 Main Street.

20 MS. UHLE: Louis, do you have anyone 21 else joining you?

MR. CAMPANA: I believe Michael Stein 23 from Hudson Engineers is here, and I don't see -- let's me just check quickly -- Mark 24 25 Benedict, the landscape designer, should be

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 1 1 with a gate towards the front near Main Street. 2 joining. If not, I could --2 3 In July 2020, we were referred by this MS. UHLE: I don't see him here, and I 3 board to the Zoning Board and made our don't see Michael. 4 4 presentation, at which time all nine requested MR. CAMPANA: Mike Stein, I just saw 5 5 variances were granted. Those consisted of 6 him. 6 side yard setbacks, front yard setback, MR. TUDISCO: In the attendees group I 7 7 landscape buffer, the number of parking spots, see him, and he has his hand up. 8 8 and the setback from the rear property line to MS. UHLE: Oh, okay. Where is he 9 9 here? Hold on one second. Sorry. There he the parking area. 10 10 Last month, we attended an ARB 11 11 is, hiding up at the top there. meeting, which was very positive. We received MR. NEMECEK: He must know people. 12 12 good feedback. There were a few comments that MS. UHLE: It's supposed to be in 13 13 alphabetical order. the board had when deferring us back to the 14 14 Planning Board for final review. I would like 15 MR. STEIN: Good evening. I'm always 15 to review some of those now, unless there are 16 16 at the top. any questions that you have from the last time 17 MS. UHLE: I don't know how you worked 17 we met. 18 that out. 18 19 One of the comments that the ARB MR. CAMPANA: Good evening, Chair, 19 brought up was the location of the garbage and members of the board. My name is Louis 20 20 recycling. Their comment was mostly geared Campana, I'm the architect for the mixed use 21 21 towards the garbage location and it's development at 291 Main Street. It's been 22 22 proximity -- I'll zoom in here -- and it's quite some time, so I will give a brief recap 23 23 proximity to the rear entrance of this of the project, and then we'll go into some new 24 24 building, which will be used for a primary items that were brought about by the ARB that DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER **DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER** 

1

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

# EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 we'll discuss.

The site is located in the RB zone directly adjacent to a residential zone, the R3 zone. Existing on site or situated on site is an existing legally dimensionally non-conforming one story brick building which was constructed in 1987.

We're proposing to renovate the existing building and convert it into office space for the owner's business and construct two stories of the residential units above. Those two stories will consist of five

residential units.

14

1

2

3

4

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

I'll just share my screen. We'll also be making improvements to the site as well. The civil engineer, Mike Stein, will touch on this as well, but I'll just go through it quickly. We will be adding landscape buffers around the existing parking lot. We will be reconfiguring the parking spaces. We are introducing landscape lighting for the parking lot as well and around the building. We're

property line and the northerly property line DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

proposing a perimeter fence along the western

**EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21** 

entrance for the residents of the second floor.

We had here garbage and recycling previously. 3

What we decided to do was maintain the 4

recycling in this location but relocate the 5

garbage. Because this is a very tight site,

the only real way to do that without removing 7

parking spaces and requiring additional 8

variances was to push that into the footprint 9 10

of the building.

I'll just go to floor plan so we can see this. This is the back corner that we were just looking at on the site. In order to address this, I had to reconfigure the stair and the elevator. What that allowed me to do was to create a space beneath the stair which would be accessed from the exterior. You could see here we have three garbage carts, okay. Those garbage carts equate to 18 -- or can hold up to 1800 pounds of waste. The reason why I decided to use carts is because you could see where it's located, they have wheels, so they would be able to roll the carts alongside the building through the gate and to the private

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

garbage pick up at the street, or they could

1

5

6

7

15

16

17

1

# **EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21**

roll it through the parking lot as well.

1

2

3

4

5

7

8

9

1

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

building.

The recycling would consist of two Suncast sheds, which can hold two to three garbage containers. These hold up to 72 cubic feet apiece. The private garbage pickup would occur twice a week. I think what we've accommodated for is ample for the load of the

One of the other comments that the ARB 10 had was the clock that we had discussed placing 11 on the building's front facade. I'm trying to 12 go to the actual drawing, bear with me. So 13 what we're proposing is a skeletal clock with 14 raised Roman numerals, and the dials of the clock will be backlit. This has a mechanism 16 17 behind it, which is hardwired into the building into a closet where it's automated and could be 18 adjusted from a remote location. This way roof 19 access isn't necessary to change the times at 20 daylight savings time. There is a close-up 21 elevation of that I could show you. This is 22 how it sits inside. It's a 42 inch diameter. 23 This is the actual size and its location. The 24

10

# **EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21**

mechanism goes through the brick and there's a

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

mechanism on the backside, and then it would be wired down into the building.

3 4

One of the other comments that the ARB had was the landscape plan, there was a requirement to have it stamped by a landscape architect, which we've done and submitted to the board for review.

MR. NEMECEK: Louis, can I interrupt you? What was the comment on the clock by the ARB?

MR. CAMPANA: They wanted us to show it. We had discussed it, and they wanted us to show it.

MR. NEMECEK: I see. Okay.

MR. CAMPANA: We spoke about either a clock or branding of BKB on the building. We chose the clock.

THE CHAIRMAN: I like the clock.

MR. NEMECEK: So do I.

MR. CAMPANA: The clock is going to be 21

a nice touch. Thank you. Where was I? I 22

updated the elevations to show a bit more 23

coloration in terms of the panels. Before they

just weren't hatched in the right color. 25 **DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER** 

# EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21

There was another comment regarding --2 3 I have it written down, hold on.

THE CHAIRMAN: Is there a color 4

elevation, Mr. Campana?

MR. CAMPANA: Yes. The rendering?

THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.

MR. CAMPANA: There you go. There was 8

another comment about actually showing the 9 signage on the awnings. We will have to return 10

and go back to the Sign and Awning Review Board 11

to discuss that, so we've left that out now. 12

We incorporated this because it's part of the 13

architecture of the building. 14

We've put together a landscape lighting plan, which is here. What we're doing around the perimeter of the parking area in the

landscape buffer is incorporating these path 18

lights. It's a dim throw of light which would 19

give this area a nice glow in the evening. We 20

have two post lights, which are located in the 21

back corner here. We did receive comments 22

earlier today regarding the post lights and 23

showing a detail of how that would be the 24

foundation and how it's braced to the top of 25

**DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER** 

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21

the foundation there. Currently, today, these are two existing that are there now, but we

will be replacing those. We will also generate

details for the Building Department review, if

the board is okay with that.

Along the ramp here which comes down 7

from the sidewalk to the rear entrance, we're incorporating step lights, which you could see

right here. They'll be inside the brick 10

veneer. Then there's a series of trees around 11

12 the property, which we will be up lighting with

this fixture here. It's a decorative light. 13 This is the post light here. Again, along the 14

perimeter of the building itself and on the 15

second floor, we have these wall sconces right 16

here from Restoration Hardware. Those you 17

18 could see on the rendering where they're 19

located.

THE CHAIRMAN: They'll be on a timer, 20

21 all of those lights? 22

MR. CAMPANA: Yes, they would be on

timers. Correct. 23 24

MR. CUNNINGHAM: Louis, that new upper

facade is all brick?

**DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER** 03/19/2021 10:25:31 AM

	13		15
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21
2	MR. CAMPANA: It's all brick, yes. We	2	I think the coloration compliments the building
3	have modular brick veneer on the first floor,	3	well. Then here we have Hornbeams, and,
4	which is existing. We'll be using that same	4	Margaret, correct me if I'm wrong, I think the
5	brick veneer on the second and third floor.	5	term is Fastigiata?
6	We're also going to be incorporating some of	6	THE CHAIRMAN: The species of the
7	the existing detailing which you see on the	7	plant.
8	existing building. For instance, we have this	8	MS. UHLE: It's the upright form, so,
9	double soldier course, which you could see	9	yes, Fastigiata.
10	right here at the parapet, we're going to	10	MR. CAMPANA: Along the back of the
11	recalling that and using it above some of the	11	parking lot at Hall Avenue, we're introducing
12	windows that you see above the facade. There	12	Yoshino Cherry Trees, which have a very early
13	is a cast stone coping with a step detail, a	13	beautiful bloom in the spring. This is
14	rectangular step detail, which will cap these	14	depicted here. We would have low planting and
15	parapets at the terrace down below. Black iron	15	Hydrangea beneath those. These are the trees,
16	railings again with rectilinear and square	16	the Hornbeams and Yoshino Cherries that would
17	profiles. Around the patio doors and Juliet	17	be up lit along the street.
18	balconies, we're incorporating this brick step	18	I believe that it's for the
19	detail to give the facade some dimension and	19	architecture. I do have the landscape plan
20	shadow line. I have a photograph of that, that	20	that we could look at if you want to just so
21	you could see as well.	21	you could see what's going on in parking lot.
22	MR. CUNNINGHAM: Below the little	22	THE CHAIRMAN: Before you go, I had a
23	balcony, is that a panel?	23	couple of questions. Just in general, how do
24	MR. CAMPANA: This is a panel, a PVC	24	you clean this? I mean, is there a regular maintenance program to clean white brick or you
25	panel, Farrow & Ball black. That same Farrow & DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER	25	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
<u> </u>	DINA W. MORGAN, REPORTER		16
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21
2	Ball black will be consistent with the awnings	2	clean it when it starts looking non white? I
3	and the federal cornice that we're introducing	3	guess that's up to the owner; right?
4	along the parapet at the top of the building.	4	MR. CAMPANA: We're using it's called
5	MR. CUNNINGHAM: That's masonry or	5	Roma Bio. It's a paint specifically made for a
6	EFIS?	6	masonry surface. It does have a 20 year
7	MR. CAMPANA: This will be PVC.	7	warranty on it. I believe just like, I guess,
8	MR. CUNNINGHAM: Okay. Very nice.	8	the building right across the street, which is
9	THE CHAIRMAN: It's made of brick or	9	the backside of Mavis, that's also a painted
10	it's brick panels?	10	brick which isn't white, but it looks like it
11	MR. CAMPANA: It's real brick veneer.	11	does stand up pretty well in terms of how long
12	THE CHAIRMAN: Really?	12	it's been there. I'm sure there will be some
13	MR. CAMPANA: Yes, real brick Veneer.	13	sort of a maintenance plan for cleaning it.
14	THE CHAIRMAN: What's backing it up;	14	THE CHAIRMAN: Right, because it's
15	studs?	15	beautiful. And then the other question can
16	MR. CAMPANA: Yes, studs. Yes.	16	you go back to the site plan?
17	THE CHAIRMAN: Nice.	17	MR. CAMPANA: Sure.
18	MR. CAMPANA: Finally, we have copper	18	THE CHAIRMAN: I just wanted to ask
19	leaders and gutter boxes, which will be used	19	you a couple of things.
20	for the roof drainage. This is depicting the	20	MR. CAMPANA: No problem.
21	actual landscaping that we're proposing. I	21	THE CHAIRMAN: That's fine. You said
22	don't believe the landscape architect is here,	22	the garbage where's the garbage picked up

23 but this would be a short Boxwood hedge with

24 intermittent Arborvitae. In between, we would

25 have Limelight Hydrangea wrapping the building.

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

24

23 now currently?

MR. CAMPANA: The garbage -- there

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

25 was -- it hasn't been occupied in some time. I

8

9

14

15

16

1

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 1 2 believe there was a dumpster that was sitting I think right in this corner. The existing site as it stands today, this parking spot is not there. There's only 10 spots on site. So this spot right here was actually used for the garbage. So this is where it's being picked 7 8 up. 9

THE CHAIRMAN: Your refuse room is just down the screen of where your cursor -right there?

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

1

2

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

15

16

17

20

MR. CAMPANA: That's correct.

THE CHAIRMAN: You have to go out to Main Street?

MR. CAMPANA: That's the reason why I selected the rolling garbage carts, because I just think it would be easier to use and roll this way and pick up on this street, just like most of these buildings are.

THE CHAIRMAN: So it would be cool if it wasn't in the front of your building, it was like in the back, but there is no way to accomplish that; right?

MR. CAMPANA: It would require a 24 25 variance.

#### DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

18

# EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21

THE CHAIRMAN: I see. The only other thing I was going to ask is, the lights around

3 the perimeter that you have, those are the ones 4

that are down lights; right? 5

MR. CAMPANA: Let's go to the plan here. Yes, that's right. So these are spaced at 10 feet on center. Yes, these are down lights. They're path lights here.

THE CHAIRMAN: The ones below, where are they used, the LED's on the same screen?

MR. CAMPANA: Here.

THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Are those part of your plan or that's just for the cut sheet.

MR. CAMPANA: So that's right here and right here. That's where they currently exist today. We're going to replace those.

THE CHAIRMAN: Height is going to be 18 the same as what's there? 19

MR. CAMPANA: Yes. Yes.

THE CHAIRMAN: It's very nice. I like 21 the time you spent with the lighting. It makes 22 it sort of pleasant rather than dark. 23

MR. CAMPANA: It adds a lot to the 24 charm of the building, especially in the 25

**DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER** 

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21

evening. I think it was important. 2

THE CHAIRMAN: This isn't a typical 3 building. Between the landscaping, the 4

architecture and the lighting, it's pretty.

It's definitely going to make that corner a lot more attractive. 7

MR. CAMPANA: I drive by it all the time, and I visualize it being constructed.

THE CHAIRMAN: It's definitely going 10 to add to that part of Town over there. All 11 right, enough. The light in the clock, though, 12 you said those are illuminated? 13

MR. CAMPANA: Just the back of the dials. So the backside of the dial has an LED strip on it, and that would be illuminated at 17 night.

THE CHAIRMAN: I see. So you don't 18 see the brick around the clock, you see the 19 20 back dial.

MR. CAMPANA: Let me zoom in here. So 21 22 the back of the clock is actually the brick.

These are raised numerals, and then the hands 23

or the dials, those would have a small LED 24

strip on the back just to highlight it. 25

# **DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER**

20

# EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21

THE CHAIRMAN: Got it. Very cool. 2

3 Okay. That's all my questions. Guys, do you

have anything? 4 5

MR. CUNNINGHAM: No. Very nice. It's definitely a nice addition to the corner.

6 MR. NEMECEK: Louis, I did have a 7

question. I know at one previous board meeting

you had shown us the lighting plan for the 9

evening hours; do you happen to have that with 10

you right now? I remember that was a pretty 11

12 impressive display I thought.

MR. CAMPANA: Let me check here. I do 13 have it, I just need to locate it. Hold on a 14 second.

15

MR. NEMECEK: Because I know the way 16 that you did it, it sort of transforms the 17

building to a completely different tone, which 18

I think is really nice. 19

MR. CAMPANA: So with this photo the 20 one thing to keep in mind about this -- I'm 21 going to open it up --22

MR. NEMECEK: It's not going to have 23

24 the clock?

MR. CAMPANA: No, it has the clock,

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

21 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 1 but there was a mistake with the rendering, the 2 numerals will not be back lit, only the dials. THE CHAIRMAN: There's enough passive 4 light from the street to see the numbers. 5 MR. NEMECEK: There you go. 6 MR. CAMPANA: So you could see the 7 wall sconces on the second floor, the side of the building. I'm sorry about that, only the 9 dials would be backlit and not the numbers. 10 THE CHAIRMAN: That makes more sense. 11 MR. NEMECEK: Jim, you could see tell 12 when you see where the big hand is and the 13 14 little hand is. THE CHAIRMAN: That wasn't directed to 15 me in particular, was it? 16 MR. NEMECEK: It looks really nice. 17 MR. CAMPANA: The only place right now 18 in close vicinity to this that has a clock is a 19 digital clock, so I thought doing something 20 like this would be a bit more timeless and 21 subtle. 22 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I agree. Good 23

> MR. NEMECEK: Is this what it's DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

22

1

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 1 actually going to look like, because it's a 2 pretty dramatic flip from the white to a beige 3 look? It's an approximate rendering? 4 MR. CAMPANA: Yes, it's an approximate 5 rendering. I think it's the coloration of the 6 sunset that's transforming that white brick to 7 something a bit more beige. 8 THE CHAIRMAN: Sun sets to the west, 9 by the way, which is behind this. I only know 10 because I look in that direction every night 11 when the sun goes down. 12 Can we go to the public? 13 MS. UHLE: Jim, before you do that, 14 maybe you could have both Phil and Joe indicate 15 what their final comments are. 16 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. I'm sorry. 17 MS. UHLE: That's all right. 18 THE CHAIRMAN: Joe, let's starts with 19 you. Mr. Cermele? 20 MR. CERMELE: Good evening, everybody. 21 We actually have some very minor, minimal 22

comments at this point. It's a relatively

straightforward site plan as site plans go. It

was very complete from the onset. Thanks to

**DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER** 

Margaret. One of my first comments or my first comment in my memo was related to the potential need for an additional area variance for parking spaces. I think the architectural plans show an 8 foot 9 dimension for the width, but Margaret informed me today that there is an existing prior variance that had been issued 9 prior to that. So that's no longer necessary. The storm water system is more than adequate. 10 We've reviewed that. 11 We have some very minor comments on 12 some of the construction details, one or two of 13 the components of it, but certainly nothing 14 complicated or insurmountable. Any 15 requirements from the Westchester County DPW 16 and the Town Highway Department for street 17 opening permits is just a matter of process 18 that the applicant will have to go through post 19 approval. Again, all the details associated 20 with those improvements, the sidewalk 21 restoration, the curb, the street pavement 22 restoration, all those details are already 23 included on the plan set. I think they have 24 everything they need to go ahead and get those 25 DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21

24

1 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 2 permits.

I think the only kind of question we had at this point was with regard to the site lighting. As was just discussed and reviewed, tit is a very non overbearing lighting plan, but

7 we did just ask that the photometrics be

provided along with the lighting. They're onlyproposing a few pole mounted lights with the

10 LED's that would provide any real throw of

11 light. The smaller bollard type lighting is

12 going to be a very subtle light and very

appropriate for the site, but we just thought

14 we would want to -- you would want to see --

15 whether the board wants to see it or you want

16 to leave it to us as a condition of approval,

if amenable, we would be more than willing to

18 do that just to assure there is no throw off

19 site. With the LED lighting, it's typically

20 very easy to accommodate. It is a focused

21 light, very easy to direct where you want it to

22 go. I don't envision that being a problem either.

That's really all we had on this plan.

Otherwise, I think we're in very good shape.

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

Page 21 to 24 of 147

23

24

25

24

25

choice.

	25	_	27
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21
2	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. I think	2	they wish to address the board on this
3	we'll leave the photometrics to you. I would	3	application.
4	love to see it, it's sort of cool, but you	4	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. So then I
5	don't have to come back with that.	5	make a motion I think we're done I make a
6	Mr. Grealy.	6	motion to close the public hearing on this
7	MR. GREALY: Good evening, Mr.	7	application, 20-08, 291 Main Street.
8	Chairman, members of board.	8	MR. NEMECEK: Second.
9	We only had one remaining comment on	9	THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.
10	this, which was that a maintenance and	10	(AYE)
11	protection and traffic plan or work zone	11	THE CHAIRMAN: Any other comments,
12	traffic control plan be provided for activities	12	guys?
13	during construction, especially with the	13	MR. NEMECEK: I think it looks
14	proximity of the Waverly School. We want to	14	terrific. It's going to really enhance that
15	just, you know, make sure that that plan is	15	corner quite a bit.
16	presented and coordinated with the Police	16	THE CHAIRMAN: I do too. I pass that
17	Department and with the Town during those	17	quite frequently, I think everyone is going to
18	activities. That was really the only remaining	18	appreciate it.  MR. NEMECEK: And it does look like
19	comment we had on this.	19	really, you know, all the detail that went into
20	THE CHAIRMAN: That's a good point.	20	it it's a tight site, obviously, as it
21	They have that parking lot in the back, so I	21 22	exists, but it required a lot of thoughtful
22 23	guess they'll stage from there.  MR. GREALY: Correct.	23	a lot of thought that went into this, and it
1	THE CHAIRMAN: Somehow they'll just	24	looks aesthetically just a whole heck of a lot
24 25	take deliveries over there, but, you're right,	25	better than what exists there right now. So I
25	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER		DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
	26		28
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21
2	with the school and everything they'll have to	2	think you did a really nice job on this.
3	time it and such. Margaret has put that down,	3	THE CHAIRMAN: Very experienced
4	and I'm going to read that as a condition of	4	architect, that's what it is.
5	approval. Margaret picked that up. Okay.	5	So then there are a couple of
6	Thank you. Now it's to Bob to see if there's	6	conditions that I'm going to make before we
7	anybody.	7	approve the application. They are, number 1,
8	MS. UHLE: Now you need to open the	8	Mr. Cermele is going to take care of the
9	public hearing though now.	9	photometrics, and number 2 and 3
10	THE CHAIRMAN: Doesn't it remain open?	10	MS. UHLE: Jim, do you mind if I just
11	MS. UHLE: Yes, but I still think you	11	read I think so that you don't miss
12	should acknowledge that it's open.	12	something, if you could just read the
13	THE CHAIRMAN: The public hearing is	13	conditions that are on the summary sheet
14	opening. I already made a motion, but we'll	14	because that covers Joe's.
15	make a motion again to open the public hearing.	15	THE CHAIRMAN: Do you have it there?
16	MR. NEMECEK: Second.	16	MS. UHLE: Yes, I do.
17	THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.	17	THE CHAIRMAN: I didn't know it was
18	(AYE)	18	there. I'm going to read it.
19	MR. TUDISCO: If there is anyone from	19	Prior to issuance of building permits:
20	the public who would like to address the board	20	Number 1, the applicant shall prepare a
21	on this application, please use the raise your	21	maintenance and protection of traffic plan for review and approval by the Town's Traffic
22	hand feature and I will invite you to un-mute	22	Engineer, Fire and Police Departments, and the
1 ~~	LOURSON!	23	Engineer, the and ronce bepartments, and the
23	yourself.  Mr. Chairman, at this time I don't see	2/	·
24	Mr. Chairman, at this time I don't see	24	School District to, among other things, ensure
1		24 25	·

22

23

24

25

THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, of course.

or I don't know who's kicking it off?

MS. UHLE: Ivy, do you want to begin,

**DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER** 

DR. RENTZ: Sorry, I was trying to

un-mute. Do you want me to share my screen

21

22

23

24

25

lost?

drop off plans, but it would make a little bit.

Do you remember, Ivy, how many children we

DR. RENTZ: We're down to 56.

MS. BEYER: Okay. So that was from 61

1

8

14

# EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21

2 I think originally. That's a substantial difference in terms of the drop off, you know, speed. 4

1

5

6

7

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

I think Louise could probably speak more to what we did with the landscape plan to address the concerns. The main thing that you were concerned about is the way the building looked. The way it works is the same as before. We'll see whether the ARB likes it or whether we need to tweak it some more, but that's the idea.

There's a front porch, but now the second floor extends over that, and we just have a little metal roof here that comes back. This is more of a covered passageway than an actual porch, porch.

DR. RENTZ: Which works better, 18 19 actually.

MS. BEYER: I think it's going to work well. They could all stand there 6 feet apart. Louise, did you want to address the site plan?

MS. GRIGG: I think at this point there are very few details or changes to the site plan. Can everyone here me, by the way?

**DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER** 

# **EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21**

MR. NEMECEK: Yes.

MS. GRIGG: Awesome. Okay. Why don't you go to the next sheet, the proposed site plan. Keep going.

DR, RENTZ: It's taking a long time to 6 load for some reason. I don't know why. Is 7 8 that it?

9 MS. GRIGG: Probably. There it is. There we go. We relocated the refuse, 10

recycling, and also garbage containers to the 11

back corner -- the front left side of the lot, 12

13 just because they were, you know, less 14 intrusive. As you pull into the lot, that's

15 not the first thing you're going to see on the

16 front right corner of the lot. They're also

17 conveniently located to be able to move to the

front when pickup occurs twice a week. 18

We also pulled the right curb in 3 19 feet to be co-compliant. So on both sides, 20

we're pulled in 3 feet. I don't think we 21

22 changed any of the landscaping at all. The

23 fence is 4 feet high to be co-compliant, so we

don't need a zoning variance. The lot 24 25

dramatically drops off from the back right

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

# EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21

corner to the back left corner. Over here the 2

retaining wall may be 2 and a half feet,

whereas over here it rises to 5 foot 9 or

something like that. The rear lot itself is

dramatically sloped. So things slope front to

back and right to left or east to west. 7

I guess in terms of changes,

significant changes, I don't -- correct me -- I

don't think we have too many at this point, 10

other than subtle corrections to the 11

architectural details. We got a double stair 12

in the back there. 13

> DR. RENTZ: I think Brian is going to speak for Carlito.

15 MS. GRIGG: We added a single pole 16

17 fixture in the front left corner of the lot. DR. RENTZ: Let me move back. Hold 18

19 on.

1

7

MS. GRIGG: A single pole lighting 20

fixture right in the corner. A photometric has 21

not been undertaken, photometric study. In 22

terms of the fixtures that will be on the 23

building itself and projecting on the front and 24

25 rear sides of the property have not been

# **DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER**

**EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21** 

addressed yet. Our MEP, when we bring them on 2

board, will handle that. That's Collado

Engineering. They typically have been handling

on other jobs that I have worked with them, the 6 photometric.

THE CHAIRMAN: We'll ask our

consultant to look at it once it's complete.

MS. GRIGG: The electrical department 9

handles that at Collado. 10

THE CHAIRMAN: Are you waiting for 11

someone to continue? 12

13 DR. RENTZ: Yes, Brian.

MR. DEMPSEY: I was just waiting for 14

15 Louise to finish.

16 Good evening my name is a Brian

Dempsey, licensed professional engineer for the 17

firm Provident Design Engineering. I'm filling 18

in for Carlito Holt, who presented last time at 19 the hearing. 20

21 Actually, can I --

DR. RENTZ: Do you want to share your

23 screen, Brian?

24 MR. DEMPSEY: Yes. Margaret, can I

25 share my screen?

**DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER** 

03/19/2021 10:25:31 AM

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 1 MS. UHLE: Yes. You should be able to 2 do that under any circumstances. 3

> MR. DEMPSEY: Did it come up? MS. UHLE: Yes.

MR. DEMPSEY: It should be the front of the site and Brook Street. For some reason it's not showing up on mine. So we know we have comments from Phil that we have to still respond to. We were thinking we would wait until we heard from the Town Board to get any

opinion from them if they were okay with the 12 approach we were taking. 13

4

5

6

7

9

10

11

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

23

24

1

3

10

11

We have been going back and forth with Phil on the issues. We've submitted a traffic study which showed the project would have no traffic impact. We know the main issue was the pickup, drop off procedure. The number of students has dropped since we did the original traffic and parking study.

There also will be about 13 staff present at any one time. The staff, a portion 22 will drive, a portion will be taking public transportation. There is a Westchester Bee Line bus stop at the intersection of Brook

#### **DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER**

38

# EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 Street and 22. For the staff to park, there

2 are two standard spaces in the building parking

lot, and then one A.D.A. space. For the staff, 4

we're looking at leasing parking or getting

permit parking in one of the municipal lots 7

around the area for staff to park as opposed to

having them park on the street. 8 There will be, what we established on 9

this plan, to set up a pick up drop off area where we would look to the Town to permit like 12 a five minute parking for these spaces during the peak hours in the morning and the evening

13 for pick up, drop off. We did an analysis of

the other similar day cares that Ivy works 15

16 with, and we felt that four spaces would be

sufficient to handle basically all of the pick 17

up and drop off. Pick up is the more key one. 18

If for some reason all four spaces are taken, 19

there is additional on-street parking that we 20 measured, that is available that could be 21

22 utilized.

23

24

25

Phil said he would prefer that everyone enter the site on Brook Street from the east. So anyone coming from the west,

**DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER** 

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21

we'll direct them to use Summerfield, up to the 2

22, and then onto Brook Street, to limit people crossing Brook Street to get to the facility.

4 As I said, we're still working on these final 5

6 details with Phil, but that's our plan.

We do show there is enough on-street 7

parking. We went back to some older aerials 8 9 pre-Covid also to see what they showed in terms

of parking availability. There is actually 10

more parking availability shown on those 11

aerials than what we had seen when we did our 12 measurements, which were during Covid. 13

From a traffic standpoint, we used the 14 traffic volumes from the 5 Ray Place study 15

since that was done before Covid hit, so we did 16 have pre-Covid volumes for the traffic study. 17

We received a letter today from 18

Kellard. They did not have any specific 19 traffic comments different from what Phil asked 20

us to look at. 21

22 DR. RENTZ: Are you done, Brian?

MR. DEMPSEY: Yes. 23

DR. RENTZ: I think we're done 24

presenting, unless there's questions. 25

# DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

40

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 THE CHAIRMAN: Any questions, guys,

3 comments?

1

2

MR. NEMECEK: I don't know how much 4

further analysis there was on the traffic flow 5

because I believe when we met in early

December, I think it was the December 3rd 7

meeting, there was some discussion, and

Carlito, I guess, was presenting for the 9

applicant, and there was some discussion of 10 getting accurate counts on the traffic now that 11

DeCicco has opened to see -- because I guess 12

there had been some estimates that were 13

generated before the DeCicco's opened in 14

15 October.

MR. DEMPSEY: We have done new counts, 16 and we'll be submitting them with our package.

17 MS. UHLE: Jim, maybe before we have 18 additional comments, both Phil and Joe could 19

state what their comments on so there's not a 20 lot of kind redundancy. 21

THE CHAIRMAN: I think we're shifting 22 to that right now. So, Mr. Cermele, you're up. 23

MR. CERMELE: As was mentioned 24 already, there hasn't been much in the way of 25

2

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

1

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 changes to the site from an engineering 2 standpoint. We do have some, I guess, construction detail related comments that are remaining, that could easily be addressed during site plan, comments related to sewer and water service connections, utilities.

1

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

I will say that the storm water management system has been designed, it's adequate, it mitigates the 100 year storm event. We have I think one very minor comment related to the construction detail for that system. But for all purposes, that storm water mitigation system is adequate for the development.

Some of the, I guess, bigger picture items, we had a question regarding the Fire Department and their determination regarding adequate access. It sounds like there's been an agreement between the applicant and the Fire Department on how to resolve that. Obviously, the plan will need to be revised to show that, and you'll want confirmation from the Fire Chief. They've addressed the comment I have in here regarding refuse containment. The site DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

#### 42

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 lighting, again, you know, whether are not the board is amenable to us handling that as a condition of an approval should it head that way, we would be willing to do it that way if the board was okay with that.

Anything related to traffic and pick up, drop off, as we indicated, we defer that to Mr. Grealy, and I'll let him take the wheel, pun intended.

MR. GREALY: Thanks, Joe. Mr. Chairman, members of the board, Philip Grealy again. Brian gave a synopsis of one of the major issues. Mr. Nemecek's comment is one of the comments we had in our previous review going back to October. We had about a dozen comments. Of those, there are several that are still outstanding. Mr. Dempsey said he will be responding to those writing. What I would like to do is just highlight probably the four biggest concerns that we had, that, you know, are really related to access, safety, and traffic and pedestrian movements in general. Number 1 is -- and the applicant maybe

can weigh in on some of these -- we had

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 suggested getting some input from Westchester

County, because this is a county road, Brook

Street, that they're okay with, you know, the 4 proposed access location and some of the other 5

details, at least on a conceptual basis. 6

Number 2, in terms of the pick ups and drop offs -- this drawing that's up right now is actually perfect in terms of understanding this -- if I was coming from the west to either drop off my child or to pick up, we do not want anyone crossing Brook Street. So with that said, we had made some suggestions, and we would like to see this, you know, how it would actually be laid out and relayed to the parents. You have an opportunity, if you were coming from the west, to go up Summerfield Street, or you could turn onto Dunwoodie and then onto Summerfield and then up to 22, so

that when you would be picking up, you will be 20

on the correct side of Brook Street with your 21 vehicle. So that's number 1 in terms of how

22 that would function and how that would be 23

relayed to the parents, because we don't want 24

anyone crossing at a location mid block here. 25

# DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

44

# EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21

2 Number 2 is, at the time they did their study, as Mr. Nemecek pointed out, there were 3

projections for the occupancy of DeCicco's, and

we suggested the actual counts now that it's open. It's very critical because, as you see,

the site is directly opposite Ray Place. So 7

where the pick up and drop off would be

occurring, is where we have the turning 9

movements in and out of Ray Place. Their study 10

showed that it would not have an impact, but 11

again, that was based on projections. Since 12

DeCicco's has been open and operating, we want 13

that information so we can see how that would 14

15 actually function.

The next item was relative to sight 16 distances. Even though they won't have parents 17 pulling in the driveway and pulling out per se, 18 that the site distance exiting from the site 19 for any car that is parked onsite would be 20 adequate, and that's really something that 21 would be discussed with the County. 22

Most importantly, which is what Brian talked about here in terms of his presentation, is there are spaces, these are all metered

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

23

24

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 1 spaces on both sides of Brook Street in this 2 vicinity, okay. There are no time restrictions that would be amenable to pick up and drop

offs. So if people were parked at the meters

at the time when somebody was either dropping 6

off or coming to pick up, there would be a 7 potential problem. So their plan, which is

shown here, would be at those peak times that 9

they understand are early in the morning and in 10

the afternoon, early evening when there would 11 be the drop offs and the pickups, to make some 12

of these spaces controlled so that they're only 13

available for five minutes at a time, or 14

15 something of that nature, as opposed to, you

know, being able to park there for two hours. 16

That's something that the Town Board has to 17

weigh in on. We don't know if it's something 18

that they would accept. If it's not 19

20

22

23

24

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

18

19

20

21

22

24

25

acceptable, we don't have a good condition here

in terms of pick ups and drop offs. 21

> I believe in the write-up, you know, they talked about the proximity of some of the other municipal lots. We do have the one municipal lot near the pharmacy, which may be

#### DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

46

1

13

14

15

21

25

**EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21** able to be used in the morning. Anything beyond that is too far to walk. Maybe for employees they could use the municipal lot up

on 22. Really, the most critical item is the ability to somehow control these spaces so that they would be available for the pick ups and drop offs. That's really what it boils down to. Even if spaces are available in this

11 vicinity haphazardly, that can change over

time, unless there is some time of a 12

restriction. They are metered spaces. The 13 other commercial facilities in this vicinity,

14 especially when things get back to even more 15

normal, you know, we need to have an area 16

that's available. 17

I understand that they will be responding to our other comments. This is the most critical, I think, in terms of functionality, and they wanted to tackle this first, but this needs input from the Town

Board, whether they would even consider this. 23 MS. UHLE: Can I follow-up on that

point? So at some point, the applicant reached

**DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER** 

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21

out to me about approaching the Town Board, and

I had indicated we would need a written

submission or petition to the Town Board from

the applicant. So they did send me a

memorandum, that was copied to all of you,

dated February 9th. I was initially reluctant 7

to bring it to the Supervisor or the Town Board 8

because I felt in reading it, that it didn't 9

provide enough information or context for the 10

board to be able to make much of a 11

determination. 12

Understanding that the other traffic 13 information hadn't been provided yet, and 14 understanding that this was going to come up at 15 the meeting, I did present it to the 16 17 Supervisor, who actually spoke to me about it this morning. He indicated that he felt the 18

Town Board would not be inclined to permit the 19

restrictions. Without going into complete 20 detail with some of his reasoning, he had 21

mentioned some other businesses in the area 22

that also open up early. I think part of the 23

problem was not having sufficient information 24

25 about -- all he was aware of is we have

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

48

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21

something proposed with 56 kids arriving in the morning and you're asking us to put

restrictions on the parking. I think there's

just not enough additional information for the

board to make an informed decision. Based on

the information that was presented to him, he 7

did say he felt of Town Board would not be 8 inclined to approve the restrictions. 9

THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Margaret. 10

Mr. Grealy, do you have anymore? 11 12

MR. GREALY: Those were the key points. There are some other technical items that they could respond to when they respond to our October memo. Again, those were the most critical items.

16 THE CHAIRMAN: Understood. Thank you. 17 So now since we're done with the consultants, 18 this is still a public hearing, so let's see if 19 there are any comments from the public. 20

MR. TUDISCO: I'm having a technical difficulty. For some reason, somebody shared 22 23 their screen and when it went off, I'm not able to access the --24

MS. UHLE: I can do that. If anyone **DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER** 

		<u> </u>	P.C.
	53		55
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21
2	MR. SWEENEY: Yes, how many feet does	2	waiting to come in at different times rather
3	it encompass? Is it a 50 foot front or 60 foot	3	than in the early morning or in the late
4	front?	4	afternoon? I'm just trying to get a flavor of
5	MS. UHLE: The lot is 50 by 100.	5	when the potential THE CHAIRMAN: It's a continuous
6	MR. SWEENEY: It's 50 by 100?	6	
7	MS. UHLE: Yes, I believe so. It's	7 8	cycle.  MR. SWEENEY: In the afternoon?
8	5,000 square feet.	1	THE CHAIRMAN: Ivy, is that what you
9	MR. NEMECEK: The lot?	9	said, it's a continuous cycle, everyone doesn't
10	MS. UHLE: The lot, yes.	10 11	come all at once?
11	MR. SWEENEY: I think if you're going to take into consideration the questions that	12	DR. RENTZ: Yes. They drop off
12	are already proposed to Margaret and yourself	13	typically in the morning between the hours of 7
13	already, I think there's a lot of unanswered	14	to 10, I think that's the last drop off at
14	questions here as it relates to safety, access,	15	10:00, and then they usually start picking up
15	and the overall design of the building in terms	16	after nap somewhere between 4 and 6:30. The
16	of only having three on-site parking available.	17	times are staggered. They're not all arriving
18	I think the staff could probably go to a	18	at the same time.
19	municipal lot on Route 22, but it's not going	19	MR. SWEENEY: The only thing is that
20	to be a short walk, and it's going to be a	20	if they're not all arriving at the same time,
21	dangerous walk crossing 22 and crossing over	21	that creates, in my mind, another parking issue
22	Brook Street, even for an adult. I think what	22	in terms of how do we get people in and out if
23	I'm saying here is that I think we're at a	23	they're all coming at different times because
24	stretch. If the Town is not going to come up	24	we don't have, as we all know, a lot of space
25	with an alternative for the parking	25	on Brook Street. I mean, that's a given. As a
	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER		DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
	54		56
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21
1 2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 considerations and the drop off	1 2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 matter of fact, even in the entire north end we
1		1	matter of fact, even in the entire north end we don't have that much parking.
2	considerations and the drop off	2	matter of fact, even in the entire north end we don't have that much parking.  THE CHAIRMAN: So, Mr. Sweeney, we're
2 3	considerations and the drop off considerations what are the hours of operation, may I ask? MS. UHLE: Ivy, could you answer that,	2	matter of fact, even in the entire north end we don't have that much parking.  THE CHAIRMAN: So, Mr. Sweeney, we're very much aware of the operations of the pick
2 3 4	considerations and the drop off considerations what are the hours of operation, may I ask?  MS. UHLE: Ivy, could you answer that, what your hours of operations are?	2 3 4	matter of fact, even in the entire north end we don't have that much parking.  THE CHAIRMAN: So, Mr. Sweeney, we're very much aware of the operations of the pick up and the drop off and parking spots. That's
2 3 4 5	considerations and the drop off considerations what are the hours of operation, may I ask?  MS. UHLE: Ivy, could you answer that, what your hours of operations are?  DR. RENTZ: 7 to 6:30.	2 3 4 5	matter of fact, even in the entire north end we don't have that much parking.  THE CHAIRMAN: So, Mr. Sweeney, we're very much aware of the operations of the pick up and the drop off and parking spots. That's our main concern also. That's what we're
2 3 4 5 6	considerations and the drop off considerations what are the hours of operation, may I ask?  MS. UHLE: Ivy, could you answer that, what your hours of operations are?  DR. RENTZ: 7 to 6:30. MS. UHLE: Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6	matter of fact, even in the entire north end we don't have that much parking.  THE CHAIRMAN: So, Mr. Sweeney, we're very much aware of the operations of the pick up and the drop off and parking spots. That's our main concern also. That's what we're considering.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	considerations and the drop off considerations what are the hours of operation, may I ask?  MS. UHLE: Ivy, could you answer that, what your hours of operations are?  DR. RENTZ: 7 to 6:30.  MS. UHLE: Thank you. MR. SWEENEY: 6:30? What are the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	matter of fact, even in the entire north end we don't have that much parking.  THE CHAIRMAN: So, Mr. Sweeney, we're very much aware of the operations of the pick up and the drop off and parking spots. That's our main concern also. That's what we're considering.  They did a great job fixing up the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	considerations and the drop off considerations what are the hours of operation, may I ask?  MS. UHLE: Ivy, could you answer that, what your hours of operations are?  DR. RENTZ: 7 to 6:30.  MS. UHLE: Thank you.  MR. SWEENEY: 6:30? What are the closing hours?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	matter of fact, even in the entire north end we don't have that much parking.  THE CHAIRMAN: So, Mr. Sweeney, we're very much aware of the operations of the pick up and the drop off and parking spots. That's our main concern also. That's what we're considering.  They did a great job fixing up the architecture, we appreciate that, but I think
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	considerations and the drop off considerations what are the hours of operation, may I ask?  MS. UHLE: Ivy, could you answer that, what your hours of operations are?  DR. RENTZ: 7 to 6:30.  MS. UHLE: Thank you.  MR. SWEENEY: 6:30? What are the closing hours?  MR. TUDISCO: 7 to 6:30.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	matter of fact, even in the entire north end we don't have that much parking.  THE CHAIRMAN: So, Mr. Sweeney, we're very much aware of the operations of the pick up and the drop off and parking spots. That's our main concern also. That's what we're considering.  They did a great job fixing up the architecture, we appreciate that, but I think all of us, everyone on this call right now, are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	considerations and the drop off considerations what are the hours of operation, may I ask?  MS. UHLE: Ivy, could you answer that, what your hours of operations are?  DR. RENTZ: 7 to 6:30.  MS. UHLE: Thank you.  MR. SWEENEY: 6:30? What are the closing hours?  MR. TUDISCO: 7 to 6:30.  MR. SWEENEY: Oh, 7 to 6:30. Are the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	matter of fact, even in the entire north end we don't have that much parking.  THE CHAIRMAN: So, Mr. Sweeney, we're very much aware of the operations of the pick up and the drop off and parking spots. That's our main concern also. That's what we're considering.  They did a great job fixing up the architecture, we appreciate that, but I think all of us, everyone on this call right now, are very focused on the matters you're bringing up.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	considerations and the drop off considerations what are the hours of operation, may I ask?  MS. UHLE: Ivy, could you answer that, what your hours of operations are?  DR. RENTZ: 7 to 6:30.  MS. UHLE: Thank you.  MR. SWEENEY: 6:30? What are the closing hours?  MR. TUDISCO: 7 to 6:30.  MR. SWEENEY: Oh, 7 to 6:30. Are the children going to be there all day, or is it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	matter of fact, even in the entire north end we don't have that much parking.  THE CHAIRMAN: So, Mr. Sweeney, we're very much aware of the operations of the pick up and the drop off and parking spots. That's our main concern also. That's what we're considering.  They did a great job fixing up the architecture, we appreciate that, but I think all of us, everyone on this call right now, are very focused on the matters you're bringing up. All of your concerns are fully regarded.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	considerations and the drop off considerations what are the hours of operation, may I ask?  MS. UHLE: Ivy, could you answer that, what your hours of operations are?  DR. RENTZ: 7 to 6:30.  MS. UHLE: Thank you.  MR. SWEENEY: 6:30? What are the closing hours?  MR. TUDISCO: 7 to 6:30.  MR. SWEENEY: Oh, 7 to 6:30. Are the children going to be there all day, or is it going to be a part-time session for some of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	matter of fact, even in the entire north end we don't have that much parking.  THE CHAIRMAN: So, Mr. Sweeney, we're very much aware of the operations of the pick up and the drop off and parking spots. That's our main concern also. That's what we're considering.  They did a great job fixing up the architecture, we appreciate that, but I think all of us, everyone on this call right now, are very focused on the matters you're bringing up. All of your concerns are fully regarded.  MR. SWEENEY: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	considerations and the drop off considerations what are the hours of operation, may I ask?  MS. UHLE: Ivy, could you answer that, what your hours of operations are?  DR. RENTZ: 7 to 6:30.  MS. UHLE: Thank you.  MR. SWEENEY: 6:30? What are the closing hours?  MR. TUDISCO: 7 to 6:30.  MR. SWEENEY: Oh, 7 to 6:30. Are the children going to be there all day, or is it going to be a part-time session for some of them?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	matter of fact, even in the entire north end we don't have that much parking.  THE CHAIRMAN: So, Mr. Sweeney, we're very much aware of the operations of the pick up and the drop off and parking spots. That's our main concern also. That's what we're considering.  They did a great job fixing up the architecture, we appreciate that, but I think all of us, everyone on this call right now, are very focused on the matters you're bringing up. All of your concerns are fully regarded.  MR. SWEENEY: Thank you.  THE CHAIRMAN: We certainly appreciate
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	considerations and the drop off considerations what are the hours of operation, may I ask?  MS. UHLE: Ivy, could you answer that, what your hours of operations are?  DR. RENTZ: 7 to 6:30.  MS. UHLE: Thank you.  MR. SWEENEY: 6:30? What are the closing hours?  MR. TUDISCO: 7 to 6:30.  MR. SWEENEY: Oh, 7 to 6:30. Are the children going to be there all day, or is it going to be a part-time session for some of them?  DR. RENTZ: Do you want me to speak to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	matter of fact, even in the entire north end we don't have that much parking.  THE CHAIRMAN: So, Mr. Sweeney, we're very much aware of the operations of the pick up and the drop off and parking spots. That's our main concern also. That's what we're considering.  They did a great job fixing up the architecture, we appreciate that, but I think all of us, everyone on this call right now, are very focused on the matters you're bringing up.  All of your concerns are fully regarded.  MR. SWEENEY: Thank you.  THE CHAIRMAN: We certainly appreciate the concern you've put in to give the time and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	considerations and the drop off considerations what are the hours of operation, may I ask?  MS. UHLE: Ivy, could you answer that, what your hours of operations are?  DR. RENTZ: 7 to 6:30.  MS. UHLE: Thank you.  MR. SWEENEY: 6:30? What are the closing hours?  MR. TUDISCO: 7 to 6:30.  MR. SWEENEY: Oh, 7 to 6:30. Are the children going to be there all day, or is it going to be a part-time session for some of them?  DR. RENTZ: Do you want me to speak to this, Margaret?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	matter of fact, even in the entire north end we don't have that much parking.  THE CHAIRMAN: So, Mr. Sweeney, we're very much aware of the operations of the pick up and the drop off and parking spots. That's our main concern also. That's what we're considering.  They did a great job fixing up the architecture, we appreciate that, but I think all of us, everyone on this call right now, are very focused on the matters you're bringing up.  All of your concerns are fully regarded.  MR. SWEENEY: Thank you.  THE CHAIRMAN: We certainly appreciate the concern you've put in to give the time and write the e-mail and come on this call.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	considerations and the drop off considerations what are the hours of operation, may I ask?  MS. UHLE: Ivy, could you answer that, what your hours of operations are?  DR. RENTZ: 7 to 6:30.  MS. UHLE: Thank you.  MR. SWEENEY: 6:30? What are the closing hours?  MR. TUDISCO: 7 to 6:30.  MR. SWEENEY: Oh, 7 to 6:30. Are the children going to be there all day, or is it going to be a part-time session for some of them?  DR. RENTZ: Do you want me to speak to this, Margaret?  MS. UHLE: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	matter of fact, even in the entire north end we don't have that much parking.  THE CHAIRMAN: So, Mr. Sweeney, we're very much aware of the operations of the pick up and the drop off and parking spots. That's our main concern also. That's what we're considering.  They did a great job fixing up the architecture, we appreciate that, but I think all of us, everyone on this call right now, are very focused on the matters you're bringing up.  All of your concerns are fully regarded.  MR. SWEENEY: Thank you.  THE CHAIRMAN: We certainly appreciate the concern you've put in to give the time and write the e-mail and come on this call.  If you have any other comments, please
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	considerations and the drop off considerations what are the hours of operation, may I ask?  MS. UHLE: Ivy, could you answer that, what your hours of operations are?  DR. RENTZ: 7 to 6:30.  MS. UHLE: Thank you.  MR. SWEENEY: 6:30? What are the closing hours?  MR. TUDISCO: 7 to 6:30.  MR. SWEENEY: Oh, 7 to 6:30. Are the children going to be there all day, or is it going to be a part-time session for some of them?  DR. RENTZ: Do you want me to speak to this, Margaret?  MS. UHLE: Yes.  DR. RENTZ: We don't operate like a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	matter of fact, even in the entire north end we don't have that much parking.  THE CHAIRMAN: So, Mr. Sweeney, we're very much aware of the operations of the pick up and the drop off and parking spots. That's our main concern also. That's what we're considering.  They did a great job fixing up the architecture, we appreciate that, but I think all of us, everyone on this call right now, are very focused on the matters you're bringing up.  All of your concerns are fully regarded.  MR. SWEENEY: Thank you.  THE CHAIRMAN: We certainly appreciate the concern you've put in to give the time and write the e-mail and come on this call.  If you have any other comments, please feel free. I didn't mean to cut you off.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	considerations and the drop off considerations what are the hours of operation, may I ask?  MS. UHLE: Ivy, could you answer that, what your hours of operations are?  DR. RENTZ: 7 to 6:30.  MS. UHLE: Thank you.  MR. SWEENEY: 6:30? What are the closing hours?  MR. TUDISCO: 7 to 6:30.  MR. SWEENEY: Oh, 7 to 6:30. Are the children going to be there all day, or is it going to be a part-time session for some of them?  DR. RENTZ: Do you want me to speak to this, Margaret?  MS. UHLE: Yes.  DR. RENTZ: We don't operate like a school. They don't all come at the same time,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	matter of fact, even in the entire north end we don't have that much parking.  THE CHAIRMAN: So, Mr. Sweeney, we're very much aware of the operations of the pick up and the drop off and parking spots. That's our main concern also. That's what we're considering.  They did a great job fixing up the architecture, we appreciate that, but I think all of us, everyone on this call right now, are very focused on the matters you're bringing up.  All of your concerns are fully regarded.  MR. SWEENEY: Thank you.  THE CHAIRMAN: We certainly appreciate the concern you've put in to give the time and write the e-mail and come on this call.  If you have any other comments, please feel free. I didn't mean to cut you off.  MR. SWEENEY: No, I do not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	considerations and the drop off considerations what are the hours of operation, may I ask?  MS. UHLE: Ivy, could you answer that, what your hours of operations are?  DR. RENTZ: 7 to 6:30.  MS. UHLE: Thank you.  MR. SWEENEY: 6:30? What are the closing hours?  MR. TUDISCO: 7 to 6:30.  MR. SWEENEY: Oh, 7 to 6:30. Are the children going to be there all day, or is it going to be a part-time session for some of them?  DR. RENTZ: Do you want me to speak to this, Margaret?  MS. UHLE: Yes.  DR. RENTZ: We don't operate like a school. They don't all come at the same time, and they don't all leave at the same time.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	matter of fact, even in the entire north end we don't have that much parking.  THE CHAIRMAN: So, Mr. Sweeney, we're very much aware of the operations of the pick up and the drop off and parking spots. That's our main concern also. That's what we're considering.  They did a great job fixing up the architecture, we appreciate that, but I think all of us, everyone on this call right now, are very focused on the matters you're bringing up.  All of your concerns are fully regarded.  MR. SWEENEY: Thank you.  THE CHAIRMAN: We certainly appreciate the concern you've put in to give the time and write the e-mail and come on this call.  If you have any other comments, please feel free. I didn't mean to cut you off.  MR. SWEENEY: No, I do not.  THE CHAIRMAN: Great. Thank you then.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	considerations and the drop off considerations what are the hours of operation, may I ask?  MS. UHLE: Ivy, could you answer that, what your hours of operations are?  DR. RENTZ: 7 to 6:30.  MS. UHLE: Thank you.  MR. SWEENEY: 6:30? What are the closing hours?  MR. TUDISCO: 7 to 6:30.  MR. SWEENEY: Oh, 7 to 6:30. Are the children going to be there all day, or is it going to be a part-time session for some of them?  DR. RENTZ: Do you want me to speak to this, Margaret?  MS. UHLE: Yes.  DR. RENTZ: We don't operate like a school. They don't all come at the same time, and they don't all leave at the same time. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Mr.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	matter of fact, even in the entire north end we don't have that much parking.  THE CHAIRMAN: So, Mr. Sweeney, we're very much aware of the operations of the pick up and the drop off and parking spots. That's our main concern also. That's what we're considering.  They did a great job fixing up the architecture, we appreciate that, but I think all of us, everyone on this call right now, are very focused on the matters you're bringing up.  All of your concerns are fully regarded.  MR. SWEENEY: Thank you.  THE CHAIRMAN: We certainly appreciate the concern you've put in to give the time and write the e-mail and come on this call.  If you have any other comments, please feel free. I didn't mean to cut you off.  MR. SWEENEY: No, I do not.  THE CHAIRMAN: Great. Thank you then.  MR. NEMECEK: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	considerations and the drop off considerations what are the hours of operation, may I ask?  MS. UHLE: Ivy, could you answer that, what your hours of operations are?  DR. RENTZ: 7 to 6:30.  MS. UHLE: Thank you.  MR. SWEENEY: 6:30? What are the closing hours?  MR. TUDISCO: 7 to 6:30.  MR. SWEENEY: Oh, 7 to 6:30. Are the children going to be there all day, or is it going to be a part-time session for some of them?  DR. RENTZ: Do you want me to speak to this, Margaret?  MS. UHLE: Yes.  DR. RENTZ: We don't operate like a school. They don't all come at the same time, and they don't all leave at the same time.  THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Mr. Sweeney, back to you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	matter of fact, even in the entire north end we don't have that much parking.  THE CHAIRMAN: So, Mr. Sweeney, we're very much aware of the operations of the pick up and the drop off and parking spots. That's our main concern also. That's what we're considering.  They did a great job fixing up the architecture, we appreciate that, but I think all of us, everyone on this call right now, are very focused on the matters you're bringing up. All of your concerns are fully regarded.  MR. SWEENEY: Thank you.  THE CHAIRMAN: We certainly appreciate the concern you've put in to give the time and write the e-mail and come on this call.  If you have any other comments, please feel free. I didn't mean to cut you off.  MR. SWEENEY: No, I do not.  THE CHAIRMAN: Great. Thank you then.  MR. NEMECEK: Thank you.  MR. TUDISCO: Mr. Chairman, there's a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	considerations and the drop off considerations what are the hours of operation, may I ask?  MS. UHLE: Ivy, could you answer that, what your hours of operations are?  DR. RENTZ: 7 to 6:30.  MS. UHLE: Thank you.  MR. SWEENEY: 6:30? What are the closing hours?  MR. TUDISCO: 7 to 6:30.  MR. SWEENEY: Oh, 7 to 6:30. Are the children going to be there all day, or is it going to be a part-time session for some of them?  DR. RENTZ: Do you want me to speak to this, Margaret?  MS. UHLE: Yes.  DR. RENTZ: We don't operate like a school. They don't all come at the same time, and they don't all leave at the same time.  THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Mr. Sweeney, back to you.  MR. SWEENEY: So then it could be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	matter of fact, even in the entire north end we don't have that much parking.  THE CHAIRMAN: So, Mr. Sweeney, we're very much aware of the operations of the pick up and the drop off and parking spots. That's our main concern also. That's what we're considering.  They did a great job fixing up the architecture, we appreciate that, but I think all of us, everyone on this call right now, are very focused on the matters you're bringing up.  All of your concerns are fully regarded.  MR. SWEENEY: Thank you.  THE CHAIRMAN: We certainly appreciate the concern you've put in to give the time and write the e-mail and come on this call.  If you have any other comments, please feel free. I didn't mean to cut you off.  MR. SWEENEY: No, I do not.  THE CHAIRMAN: Great. Thank you then.  MR. NEMECEK: Thank you.  MR. TUDISCO: Mr. Chairman, there's a Michael Fasciglione with his hand raised. Mr.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	considerations and the drop off considerations what are the hours of operation, may I ask?  MS. UHLE: Ivy, could you answer that, what your hours of operations are?  DR. RENTZ: 7 to 6:30.  MS. UHLE: Thank you.  MR. SWEENEY: 6:30? What are the closing hours?  MR. TUDISCO: 7 to 6:30.  MR. SWEENEY: Oh, 7 to 6:30. Are the children going to be there all day, or is it going to be a part-time session for some of them?  DR. RENTZ: Do you want me to speak to this, Margaret?  MS. UHLE: Yes.  DR. RENTZ: We don't operate like a school. They don't all come at the same time, and they don't all leave at the same time.  THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Mr. Sweeney, back to you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	matter of fact, even in the entire north end we don't have that much parking.  THE CHAIRMAN: So, Mr. Sweeney, we're very much aware of the operations of the pick up and the drop off and parking spots. That's our main concern also. That's what we're considering.  They did a great job fixing up the architecture, we appreciate that, but I think all of us, everyone on this call right now, are very focused on the matters you're bringing up. All of your concerns are fully regarded.  MR. SWEENEY: Thank you.  THE CHAIRMAN: We certainly appreciate the concern you've put in to give the time and write the e-mail and come on this call.  If you have any other comments, please feel free. I didn't mean to cut you off.  MR. SWEENEY: No, I do not.  THE CHAIRMAN: Great. Thank you then.  MR. NEMECEK: Thank you.  MR. TUDISCO: Mr. Chairman, there's a

11

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21

yourself, and just please give your name and address for the record.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1

17

MR. FASCIGLIONE: Good evening, board members. My name is Michael Fasciglione, I live at 43 Woodruff Avenue, Scarsdale, New York.

Basically, I would like to make a few comments, starting with the fact that although we community members, I believe, greatly appreciate any improvement to the present site of this piece of property, there are certainly a few items that need to be addressed. I'm going to mirror some of the things that Frank Sweeney discussed basically with concern to the parking situation. He made mention of the fact that there being 13 staff members and just 3 parking spots, we're going to have a situation where that CVS parking lot will have to be used, and it will make things more difficult.

More importantly, I believe the pick up and drop off situation is really a critical situation, simply because what the builders are proposing is a 5 minute pick up and drop off zone area for certain hours. Now, since there

**DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER** 

58

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21

is going to be staggered parking, staggered

- arrival times, that area of pick up and drop
- off I believe is going to be stretched anywhere 4
- from 7:00 in the morning until, I would think, 5
- 10:00 in the morning, I would guess. You can
- 6
- correct me. I get the feeling that since there 7
- are staggered pick ups and drop offs, that area 8
- is going to be extended. The fact that they 9
- propose probably a five minute drop off period, 10
- that's really not a very good situation, simply 11
- because, as I understand it, the parent has to 12
- take the child into the facility and sign in, 13

and then come back out again. I believe that 14

15 certainly will take more than five minutes.

The second item with reference to the 16

parking situation, or the drop off situation I

should say, is the matter of the proposal that 18

19 the parents will come up Summerfield, come

20 around 22, turn around and come back down Brook

Street. I know at the earlier meeting some 21

comments were made as to maybe they should make 22

23 Summerfield a one way street. That's a very

- difficult situation. There's a lot of traffic
- on that upper portion of Summerfield. More 25

**DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER** 

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21

importantly, just taking human nature into 2

hand, I could just see most parents who are 3

coming up from the Bronx River Parkway, they're

in a hurry, they're 10 minutes late for their

job, they're going to leave the car on the 6

southern side of Brook Street and run across 7

Brook Street with that child. That's a very

dangerous situation. I just see a problem that 9

10 is just going to happen.

The next situation with reference to

the traffic in the area is the traffic study. 12

13 Again, I'm going to reiterate that I think we

have to do a new traffic study. The post Covid 14

traffic study that was made when Acme was not 15

16 there any longer, there was really no traffic.

Based upon the popularity of the DeCicco & Sons 17

market, there's a lot more traffic coming down 18

Ray Place, and I think that has to be 19

addressed. 20

Finally, the couple of comments made 21

22 by Mr. Grealy I think are very important. The

fact that metered spaces that are in front of 23

the building, which we're going to speak about 24

waiving feeding the meters at that time, it's

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

60

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21

obvious that the Town Board is really not in

favor of that, so I think that's an important 3

4 situation.

1

Basically, I'm just really concerned 5

about the parking and the traffic, and I

believe that it's got to be addressed. I don't 7

know whether these problems are insurmountable,

but they definitely need to be addressed, and I

think they should be looked at by the 10

Architectural Review Board very closely. 11

12 Thank you very much. That is

basically what I have to say. 13

THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. As I said 14 to Mr. Sweeney, we're very much in agreement

15 that we are focusing on those issues. 16

MR. TUDISCO: Mr. Chairman, there is 17

Ms. Patricia Gabriele who has her hand up. 18

19 Ms. Gabriele, I'm going to invite you

to un-mute yourself. Please give your name and 20 21 address for the record.

MS. GABRIELE: Hello. My name is Pat 22

Gabriele, I live at 24 Ray Place, Scarsdale, 23

New York. I also have some concerns about the 24

25 parking and the traffic.

# EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21

What I wanted to know is, Dr. Rentz, you said there's a multiple session; how many children arrive at each session, just approximately?

1

2

4

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

25

1

4

6

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

MS. UHLE: Ivy, you're muted.
DR. RENTZ: We don't operate in sessions. We operate in staggered pick up and drop off, so that's different.

MS. GABRIELE: Because of the five minute time frame that you're giving everybody to drop off and pick up, how many people would be using, let's say -- I mean, how many people would be coming about the same time?

DR. RENTZ: So on average we actually have about three to four parents dropping off t every five minute increment, which is why we need the three to four parking spaces. Parents, at this point, do not come into the building. They call us, we know that they're

coming, we have the child ready by the door, we
scan the child. We don't use a sign in system,
we have an electronic system. Children are

we have an electronic system. Children areclocked out as soon as they walk out the door.

MS. GABRIELE: That's for the pick up.
DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

62

1

# EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 What about the drop off, they don't have

3 to wait?

DR. RENTZ: They wait. They come to the door, they do not come into the building.

MS. GABRIELE: So you're thinking that

7 five minutes is enough?8 DR. RENTZ: I'm

DR. RENTZ: I'm saying that five minutes is what's happening now, and we have more kids.

MS. GABRIELE: Okay. I just wanted to get an idea.

The other question is, you're talking about the fact that DeCicco has created a lot more traffic, and it's very true, DeCicco has, but now there's also that new building you guys are proposing to allow, 5 Ray Place, which is adding another bunch of traffic coming down that hill. So when you do the traffic study, you need to take that into account too.

THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, the applicant is aware of that, and I think they said as they move forward they're going to take both of those into account in the new traffic studies.

MS. GABRIELE: Because I think that **DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER** 

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21

2 they're going to have a lot of need for parking

too, since they don't have enough parking in

4 the building, and they're probably going to use

5 some of the municipal spots too or the street

6 parking. So I just wanted to touch on that.

7 It's very crowded there, especially from 4 to

8 6:30 Brook Street is so crowded, but you guys

9 know that anyway. I just wanted to get an

10 understanding of that five minute in terms of

the number of people. So three or four everyfive minutes. Thank you.

13 MS. GRIGG: There is no parking space

14 directly in front of the building in front of15 the driveway currently. There is a parking

16 space that is just to the left of that

17 driveway. If that space could be dedicated for

18 this facility, a lot of these issues that are

19 being discussed tonight would be, you know,

20 alleviated, those concerns, what Ivy has

21 clearly identified is a staggered pick up and

22 drop off. If the current space is able -- you

23 know, if parents pull first in front of the

24 driveway and then were able to park in what is

25 now a parking space and have that dedicated to

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

64

# EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21

the facility, and then be able to pull out,

3 within 40 feet they could pull into the

facility in front of the building, and then

5 pull out without having to parallel park. As6 long as Ivy could maintain the strict schedule

7 of pick up and drop off, I think this whole

thing could work.

It behooves the Town Board. This is
a, you know, public private partnership. There
are very limited day care facilities in the
community. I know when my kids were little, it
was a real struggle to find a great place, you
know, for working parents. I think the Town
Board needs to come to terms with addressing
the need for this kind of facility.

THE CHAIRMAN: So although I do agree 17 there is a need for this facility, I think we 18 on the Planning Board and the other boards in 19 the Town are responsible for the -- I know you 20 could advocate for the client, we have to make 21 sure that we advocate for the Town and their 22 concerns also. So there's got to be a balance 23 24 between the two.

MS. GRIGG: Ivy has been able to set **DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER** 

66

21

23

24

25

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21

2 up a staggered pick up and drop off in her

specific -- they have signed on to being able

that, you know, parents have to sign on to

specific times of drop off and pick up so that

you don't have more than one parent arriving

different. Whatever the Town has restricted

for us to comply with, we always do our best,

and we include it in the contract. So parents

that violate the contract are up for dismissal.

shopping center that has the DeCicco & Sons?

now, you're operating the facility that you

propose to move to Brook Street, you're

operating that facility actually in the

DR. RENTZ: Yes.

MR. NEMECEK: Can I clarify? Right

**DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER** 

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21

staggered manner, so that they could make the

Am I right, Ivy, is that how it works,

DR. RENTZ: We just try to comply with

3 other facilities, and this would be no

system work for everyone.

within a five minute duration?

15 whatever -- each site is a little bit

6

7

9

10

11

12

13

14

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

different. Parents are assigned to a

to drop off and pick up their child in a

same thing. MR. CUNNINGHAM: It's a little different in a sense that it's fine to say, you

need to be here at 7:05, and then 7:10, and then 7:15 ---

DR. RENTZ: Well --

MR. CUNNINGHAM: Just let me finish.

That's wonderful. So the plan is that's the

way it's going to be, but we all know that --24

as a few of the folks that spoke already --25

**DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER** 

MS. UHLE: Could I just say two things 16 very quickly? 17

One, I do think some of that 18 information was attached to the memo that was 19 provided, the February 9th memo. 20

The other thing is, let's make sure 22 that the person that had spoken during the public hearing, that she's done. Let's let her finish up, and then when she's finished, we can come back to the board.

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

03/19/2021 10:25:31 AM

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21

Patricia, did you have additional comments?

1

2

3

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

6

7

8

9

14

15

16

17

20

MR. TUDISCO: She's muted right now.She had finished --

6 MS. UHLE: Her hand is still up, so we 7 need to know.

MS. GABRIELE: I do have something to say.

THE CHAIRMAN: I'm sorry, we didn't mean to cut you off.

MS. GABRIELE: That's okay. I think I did finish. I just want to comment on something that Dr. Rentz said.

You might have been in that parking lot where DeCicco & Sons is currently, but I noticed that since DeCicco & Sons is there, and their parking lot is much fuller than it used to be with Acme, there's always a double parked car, right, there's a car always parked at the curb right in front of where your building is. So people are dropping off, and they're not actually parking in the parking lot. I'm always walking around a car that's parked there.

### **DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER**

7.0

1

### EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21

DR. RENTZ: You're actually right, but they're not from my facility. It's for the

4 physical therapy facility. It's not from me.
 MS. GABRIELE: The other comment

MS. GABRIELE: The other comment I just want to say is, I think it's unfair to the other businesses that are there, that you're taking up these four spots for your use 7 to 10 and 4 to 6:30. They have been there very long, and they had to have their customers, you know,

and they had to have their customers, you kr find spots, and now you're taking four spots

12 from them at two different times of the day. I 13 don't know if it's really fair.

THE CHAIRMAN: That's not really a question you should be putting to Ivy.

MS. GABRIELE: No, no, I'm making a comment to you, not to Ivy.

18 THE CHAIRMAN: We're really aware of 19 that.

that.

MS. GRIGG: May I jump in? There's no

spot in front of Ivy's driveway. There is no
parking space in front of Ivy's driveway. So
we're only talking about taking one current
metered space in front just to the west of the

25 driveway and dedicating that on a twice a day DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

Page 69 to 72 of 147

20

21

22

23

24

25

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21

basis for no parking. There would be parking from 10 to 3 there, 15 minute parking, and

after that there would be 5 minute parking for

use of the facility.

MS. UHLE: Actually, you're speakingabout three spaces, not just one space. Also,

8 I think we need to defer some of these parking9 and traffic issues to the parking and traffic

10 engineers that we have on board here. I think

11 we understand what the issue is with regard to

 $\mbox{\em 12}$   $\,$  the concerns about the spots in front. As I

13 said, with regard to the Town Board, the

14 intuitive response was, we're not inclined to

15 consider this, but I think part of intuitive

16 response was a lack of additional context or

information. That's not to say you can'tapproach the Town Board again.

One thing that I did want to say, Phil
had written his memorandum on October 13th,
then we had a staff and consultant Zoom meeting

22 in November, and then we met at the December

23 meeting and discussed a lot of those traffic

24 and parking issues. Unfortunately, they're all

25 very interrelated, so I think we have two

**DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER** 

**72** 

# EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21

issues right now. The Planning Board does not

3 have enough information with regard to

4 potential impacts of traffic and parking, or

5 enough information to ensure that they believe

6 children can be dropped off safely in order to

7 make a SEQRA determination. They had initially

8 indicated their intent to be lead agency. I've

9 talked to the Chairman about that and they may10 reconsider that.

Unfortunately, even though I
understand why you were anxious to get the
information from the Town Board, and that is a
critical factor, I think it's so interrelated

with those other traffic and parking issues,that you really have to respond to those

17 comments from that October 13th meeting, both

from a SEQRA perspective and because it helps make your argument otherwise as well.

MR. DEMPSEY: We'll submit that to Phil with the DeCicco's counts.

MR. NEMECEK: If I could comment as well. I think it was Mr. Fasciglione I believe erroneously made a comment about the Architectural Review Board, I know we've heard

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

18 of 37 sheets

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21

a lot about the Town Board having to address 2

- issues of parking, our board, the Planning
- Board, is charged with certain tasks, and then
- we also have potentially the Zoning Board of
- Appeals which would have to consider and grant
- variances in order for all of this to work. 7
- It's a bit of a juggling act we have, and this
- Planning Board is limited in the scope of its 9
- review. We can do certain things and look at 10
- certain considerations in an application, but 11
- as we've tried to make clear, there are several 12
- other boards involved in making this happen. I 13
- wanted to make that point. 14

THE CHAIRMAN: Which leads to where I'm going now because, as Margaret put forth, 16

- there's a lot of information that we just 17
- haven't gotten yet. We requested it on several 18
- occasions and haven't gotten it. Rather than 19
- continue to ask and then come back to the next 20
- meeting and still going through it, I think, 21
- and Margaret and I have discussed this and I'm 22
- 23 about to read a statement, we think at this
- point it's probably a better idea to move this 24
- application to the Zoning Board and let them

### DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

#### 74

1

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 1

- start weighing in on it, rather than waiting 2
- here for another month or two to get it a 3
- little better and then bring it to the Zoning 4
- 5 Board.

6

7

8

10

11

13

17

21

22

23

25

15

That being said -- Robert, by the way,

excuse me, is there anyone else with comments?

MR. TUDISCO: No, there are no raised

9 at this time.

THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. We're going

to leave the public hearing open and if there's

no other comments from us --12

MR. TUDISCO: Excuse me, Mr. Chairman,

just as we said that, a hand went up. 14

THE CHAIRMAN: Hold what I was saying 15

in your mind and let's go to this person. 16

MR. TUDISCO: Okay. Mr. Fioravanti,

I'm going to invite you to un-mute yourself. 18

Please identify yourself and -- we lost him. 19

Maybe it was a mistake. 20

MS. UHLE: There he is. He's back.

MR. TUDISCO: He's moving around.

MR. FIORAVANTI: Margaret?

MS. UHLE: Yes. 24

MR. FIORAVANTI: Can you guys hear me?

**DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER** 

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21

MS. UHLE: Yes, we can.

MR. FIORAVANTI: Hello, Margaret.

Good evening to the board. I just got a couple 4

of comments. I'm not going to take up --5

6 MR. NEMECEK: Can you identify

yourself first? 7

MR. FIORAVANTI: Yes. My mother is a 8

resident at 24 Ray Place for 30 years. I've

lived there for quite some time. I don't live 10

here now, but I do live in Eastchester close 11

12 by.

1

2

3

There's two things here. I don't know 13

if you guys know Ray Place, but, you know, just 14

this last six weeks we went through a lot of 15 16

snow storms, on Ray Place, the hill, when it

snows, it gets very icy, slippery. I've had 17

times over the years when I've lived here, if I 18

19 try to go down the hill, my car would slide

directly into Brook Street. It's very 20

dangerous. So I have to shoot my car up the 21

22 hill to go up to where Acme or DeCicco's is,

that lot. It is a very, very dangerous hill 23

here. This is one of the highest points 24

probably in Eastchester, you know, one of the 25

# **DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER**

# 76

# EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21

- higher points, you know, in probably in
- mid-Westchester here. I'm just giving you a 3
- little background of somebody who lives 4
- directly here in the area. If this applicant
- was putting in a single family house or, you
- know, a multifamily house, this wouldn't really 7
- 8 be an issue, but because of the 5 Ray Place
- proposal, you know, you're going to have two 9 different projects going on at the same time, 10
- which there will probably be construction crews 11
- 12 coming into the area at the same time jamming
- up traffic on Brook Street and Ray Place. 13

14 Since DeCicco's has been put in, I

seen a couple of times trucks have been stuck 15

on the hill. They cannot get up the hill. I 16

have photos of that. When you're going down 17

18 Ray Place, sometimes if there's a car parked

right at the end, the very end and you're 19

looking left and there's a car parked in that 20

21 first spot, it's a very tough blind spot there.

You cannot see any cars coming up Brook Street 22

going to 22. It's very dangerous. If you guys 23

go through with this project and you do 5 Ray 24

Place, you may have to put a stoplight there,

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

			70
	77		79
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21
2	especially if you're going to have little kids.	2	MR. FIORAVANTI: I'm at 7 Dunwoodie
3	No disrespect to the applicant, my wife was in	3	Street.
4	the school system for many years, having a	4	MR. NEMECEK: There you go.
5	place for kids is a very good thing, but I	5	MR. FIORAVANTI: Down the street.
6	think, as one of the board members said, this	6	Thank you.
7	spot is the wrong location to have this school,	7	MR. NEMECEK: Thank you.
8	only because of the amount of kids and the	8	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for the
9	amount of people dropping off and being picked	9	comments.
10	up and not enough room to maneuver cars.	10	So no one else, right, Robert?
11	Plus, I have to tell you something	11	MR. TUDISCO: I do not see any Mr.
12	too, on Brook Street there are cars that speed	12	Fioravanti's hand just went up again.
13	up the hill around the corner going to 22.	13	MR. FIORAVANTI: I'm sorry about that.
14	It's like they're trying to get to the light	14	THE CHAIRMAN: As I was saying, we
15	and beat the light. A lot of times the cars	15	think that at this point rather than continue
16	are speeding up and down that street. So	16	the back and forth with the applicant, we would
17	you're going to have a lot of kids being	17	like to move this forward to the Zoning Board.
18	dropped off, more traffic coming down from	18	Unless there's any other comments from the
19	DeCicco's, you're going to have Ray Place,	19	applicant, I'm going to read a statement that
20	you're going to have more traffic coming up and	20	sort of explains our thought process. I,
21	down. I just think this is a bad location for	21	personally, share a lot of concerns about the
22	this site.	22	drop off and pick up and the parking,
23	Also, in addition as well, because of	23	everything that's being said, and I think I
24	5 Ray Place, I, myself, petitioned I have	24	probably reflect everyone on the board, we also
25	200 petitions of taxpayers that are opposed to	25	have the same concerns. So somehow that has to
	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER		DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
	78		80
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21
2	that site being constructed. I went around for	2	be worked through or whatever needs to be done.

days to many homes around the area. They were not happy about that future proposal. So if you're going to launch in this area another project that's going to have more input, more traffic and more construction going on at the same time, you know, you guys also have to be aware there are people that live around here that pay high taxes that are unhappy with this 10 type of stuff going on here. 11 Just to let you know, that's my input. 12 I think this is a wrong -- I think she has a 13 great idea to put a -- I think -- I 14

I think this is a wrong -- I think she has a great idea to put a -- I think -- I absolutely -- day care is a big plus, we need it, but that location is not a good location for this. I would say anywhere else would be perfect. That's about it, gentlemen and ladies. Thank you, Margaret.

MR. NEMECEK: Mr. Fioravanti, could

MR. NEMECEK: Mr. Fioravanti, could
you state your address for the record as well.
MR. FIORAVANTI: 24 Ray Place,

23 Scarsdale, New York.

MR. NEMECEK: I thought you said that was your mother's.

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

be worked through or whatever needs to be done
 The board believes the applicant has

4 been responsive to concerns regarding storm

water and site engineering issues, as well as

6 the architectural character of the building.

7 We appreciate what you did. We think it looks

8 very handsome now. This issue has been

9 sufficiently addressed. To the extent that

there are any outstanding details, they will be

deferred to the final site plan review.However, the board still has

significant concerns regarding the impact of the project on traffic and parking conditions in the area. The board has not yet been provided with the information requested in the October 13, 2020 memo from the Town's traffic engineer, and reiterated by this board at the December 3, 2020 meeting.

We also haven't been provided with sufficient information to ensure that all the children can be dropped off safely at the proposed center.

Further, the Town Supervisor has indicated that the Town Board would not be

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

13

14

15

16

17

19

20

21

22

	A.4		83
	81 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21
1		2	continue writing memos?
2	inclined to permit the proposed parking restrictions on the three existing spaces in	3	MS. UHLE: Well, I think that the
3 4	front of the site.	4	applicant would need to make a petition to the
5	Rather than proceed with the	5	Town Board. Again, kind of elaborate on what
6	coordinated SEQRA review at this time, we will	6	was already presented, but I think some of the
7	forward the application to the ZBA for an	7	other supporting material would be very helpful
8	uncoordinated SEQRA review and for	8	and a better description of how this all
9	consideration of the proposed area variances.	9	functions and operates so that the board has a
10	In making this referral, the Planning Board	10	comfort level with it. I think what Supervisor
11	will make strong note of its concerns regarding	11	Colavita said was similar to what some of the
12	potential adverse impacts to traffic and	12	residents said, the meters, if they're
13	parking conditions in the area, and the	13	dedicated for short term parking, that will
14	applicant's ability to ensure safe conditions	14	negatively impact some of the other businesses
15	for the children to be dropped off.	15	on the road based on their operating hours.
16	That being said, I make a motion to	16	None of that information was provided here, so
17	refer this application to the ZBA for	17	I don't know if that's just an intuitive
18	uncoordinated SEQRA review of the application	18	response or if that's actual reality that some
19	and for consideration of the proposed area	19	businesses open up early and rely on those
20	variances.	20	spaces, that kind of thing.
21	MR. NEMECEK: Second.	21	So I think it would be to kind of make
22	THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.	22	an additional submission that provides more
23	(AYE)	23	information about that really is an advocate
24	MS. UHLE: I just want to ask the	24	for the application for them to consider.
25	applicant, do you understand what the process	25	THE CHAIRMAN: It's a parallel pass to
ļ	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER	<u> </u>	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
	82	۱.	84 EASTCHESTED DI ANNING BOARD - 2/25/21
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21
2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 is now? You'll be going to the Zoning Board.	2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 what you're going to do.
2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 is now? You'll be going to the Zoning Board. You'll still have to present issues related to	1 -	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 what you're going to do.  MS. UHLE: Yes.
2 3 4	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 is now? You'll be going to the Zoning Board. You'll still have to present issues related to the storm water management, the proposed	2 3 4	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 what you're going to do.  MS. UHLE: Yes.  THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Thank you very
2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 is now? You'll be going to the Zoning Board. You'll still have to present issues related to the storm water management, the proposed architecture, but you've gotten those in pretty	2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 what you're going to do.  MS. UHLE: Yes.  THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Thank you very much.
2 3 4 5 6	is now? You'll be going to the Zoning Board. You'll still have to present issues related to the storm water management, the proposed architecture, but you've gotten those in pretty good shape. The primary concerns are going to	2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 what you're going to do.  MS. UHLE: Yes.  THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Thank you very much.  MR. CUNNINGHAM: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7	is now? You'll be going to the Zoning Board. You'll still have to present issues related to the storm water management, the proposed architecture, but you've gotten those in pretty good shape. The primary concerns are going to be the traffic, the parking, and the drop off.	2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 what you're going to do. MS. UHLE: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Thank you very much. MR. CUNNINGHAM: Thank you. MR. NEMECEK: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	is now? You'll be going to the Zoning Board. You'll still have to present issues related to the storm water management, the proposed architecture, but you've gotten those in pretty good shape. The primary concerns are going to be the traffic, the parking, and the drop off. THE CHAIRMAN: Nothing has really	2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 what you're going to do.     MS. UHLE: Yes.     THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Thank you very much.     MR. CUNNINGHAM: Thank you.     MR. NEMECEK: Thank you.     THE CHAIRMAN: So the next
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	is now? You'll be going to the Zoning Board. You'll still have to present issues related to the storm water management, the proposed architecture, but you've gotten those in pretty good shape. The primary concerns are going to be the traffic, the parking, and the drop off. THE CHAIRMAN: Nothing has really changed, except you're going in front of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 what you're going to do. MS. UHLE: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Thank you very much. MR. CUNNINGHAM: Thank you. MR. NEMECEK: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: So the next application
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	is now? You'll be going to the Zoning Board. You'll still have to present issues related to the storm water management, the proposed architecture, but you've gotten those in pretty good shape. The primary concerns are going to be the traffic, the parking, and the drop off. THE CHAIRMAN: Nothing has really changed, except you're going in front of the Zoning Board.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 what you're going to do.     MS. UHLE: Yes.     THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Thank you very much.     MR. CUNNINGHAM: Thank you.     MR. NEMECEK: Thank you.     THE CHAIRMAN: So the next
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	is now? You'll be going to the Zoning Board. You'll still have to present issues related to the storm water management, the proposed architecture, but you've gotten those in pretty good shape. The primary concerns are going to be the traffic, the parking, and the drop off. THE CHAIRMAN: Nothing has really changed, except you're going in front of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 what you're going to do.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	is now? You'll be going to the Zoning Board. You'll still have to present issues related to the storm water management, the proposed architecture, but you've gotten those in pretty good shape. The primary concerns are going to be the traffic, the parking, and the drop off. THE CHAIRMAN: Nothing has really changed, except you're going in front of the Zoning Board. MS. UHLE: Continuing the process	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 what you're going to do. MS. UHLE: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Thank you very much. MR. CUNNINGHAM: Thank you. MR. NEMECEK: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: So the next application MS. BEYER: Thank you, everyone. Thank you for your service.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	is now? You'll be going to the Zoning Board. You'll still have to present issues related to the storm water management, the proposed architecture, but you've gotten those in pretty good shape. The primary concerns are going to be the traffic, the parking, and the drop off. THE CHAIRMAN: Nothing has really changed, except you're going in front of the Zoning Board. MS. UHLE: Continuing the process there.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 what you're going to do. MS. UHLE: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Thank you very much. MR. CUNNINGHAM: Thank you. MR. NEMECEK: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: So the next application MS. BEYER: Thank you, everyone. Thank you for your service. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for thanking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	is now? You'll be going to the Zoning Board. You'll still have to present issues related to the storm water management, the proposed architecture, but you've gotten those in pretty good shape. The primary concerns are going to be the traffic, the parking, and the drop off. THE CHAIRMAN: Nothing has really changed, except you're going in front of the Zoning Board. MS. UHLE: Continuing the process there. THE CHAIRMAN: We just sort of felt	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	what you're going to do.  MS. UHLE: Yes.  THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Thank you very much.  MR. CUNNINGHAM: Thank you.  MR. NEMECEK: Thank you.  THE CHAIRMAN: So the next application  MS. BEYER: Thank you, everyone.  Thank you for your service.  THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for thanking us.  MR. CUNNINGHAM: You're welcome.  THE CHAIRMAN: Have a good night now.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	is now? You'll be going to the Zoning Board. You'll still have to present issues related to the storm water management, the proposed architecture, but you've gotten those in pretty good shape. The primary concerns are going to be the traffic, the parking, and the drop off. THE CHAIRMAN: Nothing has really changed, except you're going in front of the Zoning Board. MS. UHLE: Continuing the process there. THE CHAIRMAN: We just sort of felt rather than delay you more and then you go to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	what you're going to do.  MS. UHLE: Yes.  THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Thank you very much.  MR. CUNNINGHAM: Thank you.  MR. NEMECEK: Thank you.  THE CHAIRMAN: So the next application  MS. BEYER: Thank you, everyone.  Thank you for your service.  THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for thanking us.  MR. CUNNINGHAM: You're welcome.  THE CHAIRMAN: Have a good night now.  The next application is one that's near and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	is now? You'll be going to the Zoning Board. You'll still have to present issues related to the storm water management, the proposed architecture, but you've gotten those in pretty good shape. The primary concerns are going to be the traffic, the parking, and the drop off.  THE CHAIRMAN: Nothing has really changed, except you're going in front of the Zoning Board.  MS. UHLE: Continuing the process there.  THE CHAIRMAN: We just sort of felt rather than delay you more and then you go to the Zoning Board, now would be the best time for you to move to them and present the application.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	what you're going to do.  MS. UHLE: Yes.  THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Thank you very much.  MR. CUNNINGHAM: Thank you.  MR. NEMECEK: Thank you.  THE CHAIRMAN: So the next application  MS. BEYER: Thank you, everyone.  Thank you for your service.  THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for thanking us.  MR. CUNNINGHAM: You're welcome.  THE CHAIRMAN: Have a good night now.  The next application is one that's near and dear to me because I'm an ICS parishioner, as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	is now? You'll be going to the Zoning Board. You'll still have to present issues related to the storm water management, the proposed architecture, but you've gotten those in pretty good shape. The primary concerns are going to be the traffic, the parking, and the drop off.  THE CHAIRMAN: Nothing has really changed, except you're going in front of the Zoning Board.  MS. UHLE: Continuing the process there.  THE CHAIRMAN: We just sort of felt rather than delay you more and then you go to the Zoning Board, now would be the best time for you to move to them and present the application.  DR. RENTZ: I understand.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	what you're going to do.  MS. UHLE: Yes.  THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Thank you very much.  MR. CUNNINGHAM: Thank you.  MR. NEMECEK: Thank you.  THE CHAIRMAN: So the next application  MS. BEYER: Thank you, everyone.  Thank you for your service.  THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for thanking us.  MR. CUNNINGHAM: You're welcome.  THE CHAIRMAN: Have a good night now.  The next application is one that's near and dear to me because I'm an ICS parishioner, as is Mr. Nemecek for his whole life, Application
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	is now? You'll be going to the Zoning Board. You'll still have to present issues related to the storm water management, the proposed architecture, but you've gotten those in pretty good shape. The primary concerns are going to be the traffic, the parking, and the drop off.  THE CHAIRMAN: Nothing has really changed, except you're going in front of the Zoning Board.  MS. UHLE: Continuing the process there.  THE CHAIRMAN: We just sort of felt rather than delay you more and then you go to the Zoning Board, now would be the best time for you to move to them and present the application.  DR. RENTZ: I understand. THE CHAIRMAN: See what they say, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	what you're going to do.  MS. UHLE: Yes.  THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Thank you very much.  MR. CUNNINGHAM: Thank you.  MR. NEMECEK: Thank you.  THE CHAIRMAN: So the next application  MS. BEYER: Thank you, everyone.  Thank you for your service.  THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for thanking us.  MR. CUNNINGHAM: You're welcome.  THE CHAIRMAN: Have a good night now.  The next application is one that's near and dear to me because I'm an ICS parishioner, as is Mr. Nemecek for his whole life, Application 20-37, ICC ArchCare, 265 White Plains Road.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	is now? You'll be going to the Zoning Board. You'll still have to present issues related to the storm water management, the proposed architecture, but you've gotten those in pretty good shape. The primary concerns are going to be the traffic, the parking, and the drop off.  THE CHAIRMAN: Nothing has really changed, except you're going in front of the Zoning Board.  MS. UHLE: Continuing the process there.  THE CHAIRMAN: We just sort of felt rather than delay you more and then you go to the Zoning Board, now would be the best time for you to move to them and present the application.  DR. RENTZ: I understand.  THE CHAIRMAN: See what they say, and then when they're done, come back to us.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	what you're going to do.  MS. UHLE: Yes.  THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Thank you very much.  MR. CUNNINGHAM: Thank you.  MR. NEMECEK: Thank you.  THE CHAIRMAN: So the next application  MS. BEYER: Thank you, everyone.  Thank you for your service.  THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for thanking us.  MR. CUNNINGHAM: You're welcome.  THE CHAIRMAN: Have a good night now.  The next application is one that's near and dear to me because I'm an ICS parishioner, as is Mr. Nemecek for his whole life, Application 20-37, ICC ArchCare, 265 White Plains Road.  MS. UHLE: Do you have everybody
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	is now? You'll be going to the Zoning Board. You'll still have to present issues related to the storm water management, the proposed architecture, but you've gotten those in pretty good shape. The primary concerns are going to be the traffic, the parking, and the drop off.  THE CHAIRMAN: Nothing has really changed, except you're going in front of the Zoning Board.  MS. UHLE: Continuing the process there.  THE CHAIRMAN: We just sort of felt rather than delay you more and then you go to the Zoning Board, now would be the best time for you to move to them and present the application.  DR. RENTZ: I understand.  THE CHAIRMAN: See what they say, and then when they're done, come back to us.  MR. NEMECEK: You're going to need the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	what you're going to do.  MS. UHLE: Yes.  THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Thank you very much.  MR. CUNNINGHAM: Thank you.  MR. NEMECEK: Thank you.  THE CHAIRMAN: So the next application  MS. BEYER: Thank you, everyone.  Thank you for your service.  THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for thanking us.  MR. CUNNINGHAM: You're welcome.  THE CHAIRMAN: Have a good night now.  The next application is one that's near and dear to me because I'm an ICS parishioner, as is Mr. Nemecek for his whole life, Application 20-37, ICC ArchCare, 265 White Plains Road.  MS. UHLE: Do you have everybody there? Good evening.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	is now? You'll be going to the Zoning Board. You'll still have to present issues related to the storm water management, the proposed architecture, but you've gotten those in pretty good shape. The primary concerns are going to be the traffic, the parking, and the drop off.  THE CHAIRMAN: Nothing has really changed, except you're going in front of the Zoning Board.  MS. UHLE: Continuing the process there.  THE CHAIRMAN: We just sort of felt rather than delay you more and then you go to the Zoning Board, now would be the best time for you to move to them and present the application.  DR. RENTZ: I understand.  THE CHAIRMAN: See what they say, and then when they're done, come back to us.  MR. NEMECEK: You're going to need the variances to move forward.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	what you're going to do.  MS. UHLE: Yes.  THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Thank you very much.  MR. CUNNINGHAM: Thank you.  MR. NEMECEK: Thank you.  THE CHAIRMAN: So the next application  MS. BEYER: Thank you, everyone.  Thank you for your service.  THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for thanking us.  MR. CUNNINGHAM: You're welcome.  THE CHAIRMAN: Have a good night now.  The next application is one that's near and dear to me because I'm an ICS parishioner, as is Mr. Nemecek for his whole life, Application 20-37, ICC ArchCare, 265 White Plains Road.  MS. UHLE: Do you have everybody there? Good evening.  MR. ZARIN: Good evening, everyone.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	is now? You'll be going to the Zoning Board. You'll still have to present issues related to the storm water management, the proposed architecture, but you've gotten those in pretty good shape. The primary concerns are going to be the traffic, the parking, and the drop off.  THE CHAIRMAN: Nothing has really changed, except you're going in front of the Zoning Board.  MS. UHLE: Continuing the process there.  THE CHAIRMAN: We just sort of felt rather than delay you more and then you go to the Zoning Board, now would be the best time for you to move to them and present the application.  DR. RENTZ: I understand.  THE CHAIRMAN: See what they say, and then when they're done, come back to us.  MR. NEMECEK: You're going to need the variances to move forward.  THE CHAIRMAN: What's the process for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	what you're going to do.  MS. UHLE: Yes.  THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Thank you very much.  MR. CUNNINGHAM: Thank you.  MR. NEMECEK: Thank you.  THE CHAIRMAN: So the next application  MS. BEYER: Thank you, everyone.  Thank you for your service.  THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for thanking us.  MR. CUNNINGHAM: You're welcome.  THE CHAIRMAN: Have a good night now.  The next application is one that's near and dear to me because I'm an ICS parishioner, as is Mr. Nemecek for his whole life, Application 20-37, ICC ArchCare, 265 White Plains Road.  MS. UHLE: Do you have everybody there? Good evening.  MR. ZARIN: Good evening, everyone.  My name is Michael Zarin from the law firm of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	is now? You'll be going to the Zoning Board. You'll still have to present issues related to the storm water management, the proposed architecture, but you've gotten those in pretty good shape. The primary concerns are going to be the traffic, the parking, and the drop off.  THE CHAIRMAN: Nothing has really changed, except you're going in front of the Zoning Board.  MS. UHLE: Continuing the process there.  THE CHAIRMAN: We just sort of felt rather than delay you more and then you go to the Zoning Board, now would be the best time for you to move to them and present the application.  DR. RENTZ: I understand.  THE CHAIRMAN: See what they say, and then when they're done, come back to us.  MR. NEMECEK: You're going to need the variances to move forward.  THE CHAIRMAN: What's the process for getting a more definite response from the Town	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	what you're going to do.  MS. UHLE: Yes.  THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Thank you very much.  MR. CUNNINGHAM: Thank you.  MR. NEMECEK: Thank you.  THE CHAIRMAN: So the next application  MS. BEYER: Thank you, everyone.  Thank you for your service.  THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for thanking us.  MR. CUNNINGHAM: You're welcome.  THE CHAIRMAN: Have a good night now.  The next application is one that's near and dear to me because I'm an ICS parishioner, as is Mr. Nemecek for his whole life, Application 20-37, ICC ArchCare, 265 White Plains Road.  MS. UHLE: Do you have everybody there? Good evening.  MR. ZARIN: Good evening, everyone.  My name is Michael Zarin from the law firm of Zarin & Steinmetz, Mr. Chairman, members of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	is now? You'll be going to the Zoning Board. You'll still have to present issues related to the storm water management, the proposed architecture, but you've gotten those in pretty good shape. The primary concerns are going to be the traffic, the parking, and the drop off.  THE CHAIRMAN: Nothing has really changed, except you're going in front of the Zoning Board.  MS. UHLE: Continuing the process there.  THE CHAIRMAN: We just sort of felt rather than delay you more and then you go to the Zoning Board, now would be the best time for you to move to them and present the application.  DR. RENTZ: I understand.  THE CHAIRMAN: See what they say, and then when they're done, come back to us.  MR. NEMECEK: You're going to need the variances to move forward.  THE CHAIRMAN: What's the process for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	what you're going to do.  MS. UHLE: Yes.  THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Thank you very much.  MR. CUNNINGHAM: Thank you.  MR. NEMECEK: Thank you.  THE CHAIRMAN: So the next application  MS. BEYER: Thank you, everyone.  Thank you for your service.  THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for thanking us.  MR. CUNNINGHAM: You're welcome.  THE CHAIRMAN: Have a good night now.  The next application is one that's near and dear to me because I'm an ICS parishioner, as is Mr. Nemecek for his whole life, Application 20-37, ICC ArchCare, 265 White Plains Road.  MS. UHLE: Do you have everybody there? Good evening.  MR. ZARIN: Good evening, everyone.  My name is Michael Zarin from the law firm of

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 1 2 staff. I represent ArchCare and the parish, Immaculate Conception and Assumption of Our Lady, in connection with their joint 4 application seeking site plan approval to 5 rehabilitate and repurpose the former convent 6 building on the parish's campus to provide 10 7 residential units for high functioning individuals with autism. It's to be known as 9 the ArchCare Saint Frances Cabrini Apartments 10 at the Immaculate Conception Church. 11 I'm joined tonight by Saky Yakas, the 12 13

architect; William Snyder, PS &S the engineer; and Father Sorgie possibly. He's there in name, I'm not sure in person.

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

MR. NEMECEK: If Father Sorgie passes up the opportunity to be heard, I will be surprised.

THE CHAIRMAN: I was trying not to make that comment because that's just going to encourage him to speak.

MR. NEMECEK: Could I just stop there, go right to the vote?

MR. ZARIN: If I can, I would like to share my screen while I just describe to some

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

#### 86

1

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 of you that are not familiar --

3 FATHER SORGIE: I want you to know that I heard that comment. 4

MR. NEMECEK: All is forgiven, it's the Lenten season.

FATHER SORGIE: It's early in Lent, 40 days and 40 nights. God bless you all.

THE CHAIRMAN: We're looking to hear from you, Father, but maybe at the end.

MR. ZARIN: Your board had your chance. All right, if I can, please.

THE CHAIRMAN: Please do.

MR. ZARIN: I don't know if everybody

can see the photos, but this is the convent 15 building. It consists of about 1.98 acres of 16

the 11.65 acre campus. This building over the 17

years was occupied by 28 nuns, but it has been 18

vacant since 2012 due to significant water 19

damage. ArchCare, in conjunction with the 20

parish -- ArchCare is the healthcare system or 21

arm of the Archdiocese which provides 22

healthcare services to the communities of the 23

Archdiocese -- they have joined together to 24

repurpose this building as a residential 25

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21

service and staff support for up to 10 high 2

3 functioning individuals with autism over the

age of 21. The majority of the tenants or

residents will likely be from many families of the parish congregant. This is a demographic

that is in need of these types of facilities. 7

There's a growing need for this type of

apartment for adults with autism giving them an

opportunity to live independently. It will be 10

10 residential units, including 9 studios for 11

12 the tenants, and a one bedroom apartment to be

occupied by an on-site coordinator. There will 13

also be some common space -- I just want to

make sure I have the whole thing -- common 15 16

space and social activities and dining.

There will be very little work on the 17 exterior. Most of it will be predominantly 18 internal to building and just renovation, 19 20 rehabilitation, except for 10 spaces, 10 parking spaces that will be built on the site,

21 and I'll turn to the site plan in a moment. 22

Traffic will be extremely low. Most 23 of the residents will take public 24

transportation. The bus stop is right there, 25

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

88

**EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21** 

also Metro-North. Many of them will go to jobs or school. None of them, or very few, if any, 3

will have cars. They don't have cars. The

traffic may be five cars a day. The reason

they put 10 spaces was just at times where you

may have family visiting, that was the maximum 7

8 number that possibly typical attends. The

ArchCare has a facility in Staten island almost

exactly the same, and they pretty much 10 understand the operation. 11

Storm water, there will be a new 12 13

driveway where they'll drain most of the storm water into existing trench drains and 14 underground filtrations, and then the remainder of the site will drain to a series of proposed 16

catch basins within the parking area, which 17

will ultimately discharge to a newly proposed 18

underground infiltration. Again, most of the 19 20

work will occur in the interior, except for 21 what I just mentioned.

Let me just open up the site plan.

This is the site plan. Again, the front cover 23 24 sheet you could see the driveway coming off of

Midland Avenue, the additional parking. This

**DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER** 

22

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 1

is an existing driveway that comes off Midland 2 Avenue, the parking and the existing building.

There will be a retaining wall in this area 4

with just some fencing, a small retaining wall,

and a little bit of retaining wall in this area. 7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

4

5

6

7

8

We've been before the ZBA and received unanimous approval for the special permit. We did confer with staff during the ZBA process and made a number of changes in respect to comments, including confirming with Captain Pintavalle, it's going to be fully sprinkled. The driveway will be expanded to 26 feet for fire access. The building is also accessible from three sides for fire access.

We did receive two comment letters, one from Maser Consulting, obviously from Phil on the traffic, and one from Kellard Sessions, Joe Cermele, on the engineering. We received those some time in February, mid February, and we immediately went back and made some of the changes. I think most of the comments, as you've probably seen, deal with construction and technical aspects, and we did submit an DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

90

1

10

11

12

16

17

18

19

22

25

**EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21** 1 updated plan set to Margaret's office, that I 2

think was distributed both to the consultants 3

and perhaps yourself.

Most of it, if I just go down a guick list, was including an existing conditions and removal plan and tree inventory, include both zoning compliance table, exhibit for the snow storage removal, show notes on the heights on

9 some of the fencing, that 4 foot fencing on top 10

of the walls that I mentioned. Should I expand 11 this probably just to give you -- here we go.

12 So we gave plans on the wall area. There was a 13

comment asking for a driveway profile, which we 14

submitted. Did some updating on some of the 15

water quality calculations, added a footing 16

drain to the grading plans, a drainage swale to 17

the grading plans. We need to confirm the 18

19 design information on some of the storm water

calculations, which we'll be working with Joe 20

on, and going out and testing for the 21

infiltration basins. 22

> As I mentioned, there was some miscommunication on our part. We didn't show the driveway widened to 26 feet throughout, but

> > **DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER**

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21

we submitted a new plan set that includes all 2

of these, as well as a stop bar and stop sign 3

at the junction of the driveway with Midland Avenue.

6 One area that we are working on per

Phil Grealy's memo is, we're looking at the 7 site distance -- Phil raised that -- at the

driveway connection with Midland Avenue. 9

Again, very, very light traffic, but Phil asked 10

us to study the site distance and provide some 11

12 information, so we're doing aerials and site

triangles, and we will provide that with 13

respect to any of the vegetation or, you know, 14

roadside vegetation or anything else that might 15

16 hinder the site distance.

I think, otherwise, we've responded to 17 most of the comments that were provided, hoping 18 that for any of the outstanding issues they can 19 20 possibly be conditions to our approval if there are any. Obviously, we are anxious to proceed, 21 and I'll leave it to your questions at this 22 point. 23

THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Are there 24 any other people presenting from --25

**DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER** 

92

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21

2 MR. ZARIN: I think for now that

pretty much summarizes it. Everyone is here to 3

answer any specific questions that you might

have. Do you want me to leave this up?

THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please leave it up in case we have any questions. The driveway, 7

it's going to stay as is; it's the proper width

right now? 9

> MR. ZARIN: It's going to be expanded, Mr. Chairman. It's 24 feet at the existing portion, and we're going to expand both the existing portion and the new portion to

13 26 feet. That was a request of the Captain for 14

15 fire truck access.

MS. UHLE: It's as shown in this plan, though. So this plan is not going to change. The plan is showing the 26 feet.

THE CHAIRMAN: I see. Right. The Fire Department has responded, obviously? 20 21

MS. UHLE: Yes.

THE CHAIRMAN: How do they fight the fire: is there a hydrant somewhere nearby?

23 24 MS. UHLE: They did review the plan

and indicated that the applicant did not need

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

23

24

^	_
•	

93 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 1 2 to install a fire hydrant. They did not explain to me how they otherwise fight the 3 fires though. 4 5 THE CHAIRMAN: I'm just sort of curious. There must be a hydrant somewhere. 6 MR. ZARIN: It is fully sprinkled or 7 will be fully sprinkled. Bill, do you know if 8 there's a fire hydrant or the location? There 9 must be. 10 11 MS. UHLE: There must be one close because they were told they did not require one 12 on the proposed drive. 13 MR. SNYDER: I don't know of one 14 nearby. I don't know if Fred does. Fred is on 15 the phone as well. 16

MR. NEMECEK: I know we approved a gym not that many years ago -- it probably already is a number of years ago -- within the last 11 years that I've been on the board, and 21 there's a school there as well, and the convent was occupied by a number of nuns -- I did go to Immaculate Conception School many, many years 23 ago and I think I was in the convent one time 24 25 when it was used as a convent -- I would think DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 that these are probably issues -- I would be surprised if there was not a hydrant somewhere around there. MR. ZARIN: It was occupied until 2012. MR. CUNNINGHAM: You said that the new building would be sprinklered? MR. ZARIN: Yes. MR. CUNNINGHAM: Okay. MR. ZARIN: I mean, we had several meetings with the Captain and consultations, so 12 13 it was vetted.

MR. CUNNINGHAM: Okay. 14 THE CHAIRMAN: As far as the parking 15

spots, you said they're highly functioning residents but they don't really drive, so --

MR. ZARIN: They don't drive, Mr.

19 Chairman.

17

18

19

20

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

16

17

18

20

21

22

THE CHAIRMAN: So if they have to go to Metro-North or go anywhere, they walk or get picked up and dropped off?

23 MR. ZARIN: Right. The bus stops right on Midland here. 24

25

THE CHAIRMAN: As far as the **DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER**  EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21

2 architecture of the building, that's not really

part of the application since really -- I'm 3

just asking -- it can't be seen from the 4

street; right?

MR. ZARIN: And, Mr. Chairman, it's 6 pretty much the repurposing of -- there's not 7 going to be a lot of new architecture. 8

THE CHAIRMAN: It's a beautiful 9

10 building.

1

11

12

14

16

24

1

MR. ZARIN: It really is.

THE CHAIRMAN: The picture is a little bit sad in that it's been empty for so long, 13 but in a way it's also nice to see it's being used for such a great purpose. The sisters 15 aren't there, but the building is being used.

MR. NEMECEK: Is the parking, the 17 newly constructed parking, to be dedicated 18 19 exclusively to the use of the facility here, 20 the ArchCare facility? I could see how close it is to the gym, I would think that -- I know 21 it's probably easier to get to the gym from 22 23 here than it would be from the upper lot.

MR. ZARIN: We don't have any type of 25 restrictive covenant per se, but I'm pretty

**DINA M. MORGAN. REPORTER** 

96

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21

sure it is going to be dedicated. I just don't

know how they're going to enforce that. I know 3

there is going to be fencing there on top of

the retaining wall, so there will be a physical 5 6 divide.

THE CHAIRMAN: Great. So we have to 7 do a public hearing, but I think someone on the call who is also an applicant, Father Sorgie, 9

if you would like to say anything if you're 10

still there. 11

FATHER SORGIE: I am here. The only 12 thing I would say is, that it is not easier to 13

get from those spots to the gym. You would 14

have to go over hill and dale. It's still 15

easier to park in the upper lot, and they will 16

be exclusive to this use of the repurposed 17 convent for young people with autism. I'm 18

excited with the Chairman to see a beautiful 19

building that was 100 years housing our 20

sisters, now used for this underserved 21 22 population. I couldn't think of a better

mission to go with our many other missions at 23

Immaculate Conception and Assumption. That's 24 all I have to say. I am very proud of the team 25

97 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 that was gathered from ArchCare to do this. 2 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Father. Thank you from the whole community. 4 FATHER SORGIE: You're welcome. 5 THE CHAIRMAN: Someone has some 6 background there. Okay, cool. If there are no 7 other comments, we'll do a public hearing and 8 see if there's anything.

So then I make a motion to open the public hearing on this application --

MR. NEMECEK: Jim, do we want to hear from our own consultants?

THE CHAIRMAN: Good point. Margaret usually tells me that. Joe, do you have anything?

17 MR. ZARIN: Shall I drop the share

18 here?

3

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

19

20

23

25

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

MS. UHLE: I think it's good to see, actually.

THE CHAIRMAN: Joe doesn't have 21 anything to show. 22

MR. NEMECEK: I don't think he meant that as an insult, Joe. 24

> MR. CERMELE: Michael is doing a fine DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

> > 98

#### **EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21** 1

job. As Mr. Zarin already stated, he's run

- through a majority of my memo already, I don't
- think we need to repeat everything that has
- been said. We did receive today, the 5
- resubmitted plan set and revised storm water
- report. Obviously, we haven't had the 7
  - opportunity to go through it yet, so we would

obviously need to do that. 9

Majority of our comments were storm water related. We would like to witness some soil testing out there just to be sure that the soil are adequate for the proposed infiltration system. As Michael stated, some additional information on the existing system on how that works and how it will be incorporated into the proposed system just to ensure that we've got the level of protection that the Town needs here.

I think the other kind of more important component for us would be the construction of the retaining wall along the --I think it's the south side, the right side of

the driveway, the longer wall there. That gets upwards of about 10 feet in height. Just 25

**DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER** 

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21

behind it is a sewer main line that serves I 2

3 believe the gym and the school. Obviously, we

just want to make sure that whatever

construction details and protection measures

are in place to ensure that that line remains

active and isn't compromised during 7 8

construction.

1

9

10

11

12

There are some other minor details or comments that I'm sure will be easily addressed, if not already, once we have the opportunity to look at it.

In the prior submission, although our 13 14 memo didn't discuss it, it's nice to see that the widening of the driveway has been extended 15 all the way out to Midland, as requested by the 16 Fire Department. 17

Looking forward to reviewing the 18 19 plans, and continuing to work with the applicant to get through the remaining items 20 here. 21

THE CHAIRMAN: Great. Thank you. Mr.

23 Grealy.

22

1

MR. GREALY: Good evening, Mr. 24

Chairman, again, and members of the board.

**DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER** 

100

# EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21

Just to follow-up with Joe's comments, I think

Mr. Zarin did a good summary of addressing the

concerns that we had. The biggest item was

really the sight distances. The previous plan 5

kept the lower portion of the driveway only at

20 feet in width, so this revised plan with the

26 feet addresses our major concern. It's not

a high traffic generator, so if they address

the sight distance, the only other item is --10

and this was really more of concern when we 11 only had a 20 foot wide driveway -- the

12

pedestrian movements from Midland Avenue into 13 the facility. We understood that many of the 14

residents here would use the public 15

transportation, so they would be walking in the 16

driveway. As you can see on this plan, there 17

is no sidewalk along this area. It's not going

to be high traffic area, so, you know, the 19 pedestrians, the residents and anyone else here 20

could walk in the roadway. It was more of a 21

concern when it was only 20 feet in width on 22

the previous plan, but I think that's something 23 that the board still should consider. 24

I did not look at the lighting plan, 25

24

THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Mr. Tudisco.

MR. NEMECEK: I have a question -- and

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

I'm not certain if this was in any of the

23

24

really have anything else to say, except that

Margaret notified me that there are a number of

**DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER** 

documents that we just received today that we

	405	ı	107
١,	<b>105</b> EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21
1		2	THE CHAIRMAN: Goodnight, Father, if
2	haven't had a chance to look at, nor have the	3	you're still there. Say a prayer for us.
3	consultants. Since the board just received all	4	The next application is 21-06, 663
4	these I'll use Margaret's word voluminous	5	White Plains Road. I went out of order. Are
5	supplemental submission this morning, and since there's quite a few comments in the most recent	6	you queuing up the application I said?
6	memorandums between Joe and Phil, the board	7	MS. UHLE: No. I did 109 North Road.
7	will adjourn this application to the March	8	THE CHAIRMAN: So this application is
8	Planning Board meeting to allow the applicant	9	20-39, 109 North Road. It is. I'm telling
9	to more thoroughly respond to comments and/or	10	you. That's a statement. Okay, it's up there.
10	allow board members, town staff, town	11	Ms. DeVito.
12	consultants to review that information.	12	MS. DE VITO: Good evening, everyone,
13	MS. UHLE: Can I just say something?	13	Chairman, board members, Margaret. How are
14	As we discussed, you have an option the	14	you? I'm very happy to be here tonight. My
15	applicant did try to be very responsive to the	15	name is Danielle DeVito and I'm principal at
16	comments they received by submitting the	16	Pencil Projects Design Studio. We are here
17	revised drawings this morning. So you do have	17	tonight representing the homeowners at 109
18	the option to defer, as a condition of	18	North Road.
19	approval, to the most current memos from Phil	19	So this is my first time here
20	Grealy and Joe Cermele, or, as you just said,	20	presenting in front of you tonight, so I will
21	kind of allow everyone some time to review in a	21	just take you quickly through the project, and
22	little more detail to tie up loose ends.	22	then I'd be happy to answer any specific
23	THE CHAIRMAN: I would like to. We	23	questions that you have. I'm just going to go
24	have a responsibility to look at everything	24	ahead and share my screen. Can everyone see my
25	that's presented. Although I know it adjourns	25	screen?
	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER	<u> </u>	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
	400		108
}	106	1	
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21
1 2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 things another month, I think our charge is to	2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 MR. NEMECEK: Yes.
2 3	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 things another month, I think our charge is to make sure we know everything that is presented.	2 3	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 MR. NEMECEK: Yes. MS. DE VITO: Great. Thank you. I'll
2 3	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 things another month, I think our charge is to make sure we know everything that is presented. I would like the opportunity to do that between	2 3 4	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 MR. NEMECEK: Yes. MS. DE VITO: Great. Thank you. I'll scroll down here. Just quickly, our property
2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 things another month, I think our charge is to make sure we know everything that is presented. I would like the opportunity to do that between us and our consultants.	2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 MR. NEMECEK: Yes. MS. DE VITO: Great. Thank you. I'll scroll down here. Just quickly, our property is located in the R-5 zoning district, and some
2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 things another month, I think our charge is to make sure we know everything that is presented. I would like the opportunity to do that between us and our consultants.  That being said, I make a motion to	2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 MR. NEMECEK: Yes. MS. DE VITO: Great. Thank you. I'll scroll down here. Just quickly, our property is located in the R-5 zoning district, and some of the goals that we tried to achieve here for
2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 things another month, I think our charge is to make sure we know everything that is presented. I would like the opportunity to do that between us and our consultants.  That being said, I make a motion to MR. NEMECEK: I agree. I think we'll	2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 MR. NEMECEK: Yes. MS. DE VITO: Great. Thank you. I'll scroll down here. Just quickly, our property is located in the R-5 zoning district, and some of the goals that we tried to achieve here for the client was creating a little bit more of an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 things another month, I think our charge is to make sure we know everything that is presented. I would like the opportunity to do that between us and our consultants.  That being said, I make a motion to MR. NEMECEK: I agree. I think we'll have a fuller application once we ultimately	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 MR. NEMECEK: Yes. MS. DE VITO: Great. Thank you. I'll scroll down here. Just quickly, our property is located in the R-5 zoning district, and some of the goals that we tried to achieve here for the client was creating a little bit more of an open floor plan for them. The current house,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	things another month, I think our charge is to make sure we know everything that is presented. I would like the opportunity to do that between us and our consultants.  That being said, I make a motion to MR. NEMECEK: I agree. I think we'll have a fuller application once we ultimately are in a position to vote on it's a approval.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 MR. NEMECEK: Yes. MS. DE VITO: Great. Thank you. I'll scroll down here. Just quickly, our property is located in the R-5 zoning district, and some of the goals that we tried to achieve here for the client was creating a little bit more of an open floor plan for them. The current house, the rooms are kind of small and segregated from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	things another month, I think our charge is to make sure we know everything that is presented. I would like the opportunity to do that between us and our consultants.  That being said, I make a motion to MR. NEMECEK: I agree. I think we'll have a fuller application once we ultimately are in a position to vote on it's a approval. I don't think it's going to delay the process	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 MR. NEMECEK: Yes. MS. DE VITO: Great. Thank you. I'll scroll down here. Just quickly, our property is located in the R-5 zoning district, and some of the goals that we tried to achieve here for the client was creating a little bit more of an open floor plan for them. The current house, the rooms are kind of small and segregated from each other, so we wanted to get a more family
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	things another month, I think our charge is to make sure we know everything that is presented. I would like the opportunity to do that between us and our consultants.  That being said, I make a motion to MR. NEMECEK: I agree. I think we'll have a fuller application once we ultimately are in a position to vote on it's a approval. I don't think it's going to delay the process much at all.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 MR. NEMECEK: Yes. MS. DE VITO: Great. Thank you. I'll scroll down here. Just quickly, our property is located in the R-5 zoning district, and some of the goals that we tried to achieve here for the client was creating a little bit more of an open floor plan for them. The current house, the rooms are kind of small and segregated from each other, so we wanted to get a more family friendly floor plan, a little bit more open.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	things another month, I think our charge is to make sure we know everything that is presented. I would like the opportunity to do that between us and our consultants.  That being said, I make a motion to MR. NEMECEK: I agree. I think we'll have a fuller application once we ultimately are in a position to vote on it's a approval. I don't think it's going to delay the process much at all.  THE CHAIRMAN: That being said, I make	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 MR. NEMECEK: Yes. MS. DE VITO: Great. Thank you. I'll scroll down here. Just quickly, our property is located in the R-5 zoning district, and some of the goals that we tried to achieve here for the client was creating a little bit more of an open floor plan for them. The current house, the rooms are kind of small and segregated from each other, so we wanted to get a more family friendly floor plan, a little bit more open. The goal was to maintain the four bedrooms that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	things another month, I think our charge is to make sure we know everything that is presented. I would like the opportunity to do that between us and our consultants.  That being said, I make a motion to MR. NEMECEK: I agree. I think we'll have a fuller application once we ultimately are in a position to vote on it's a approval. I don't think it's going to delay the process much at all.  THE CHAIRMAN: That being said, I make a motion to adjourn this application, 20-37,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 MR. NEMECEK: Yes. MS. DE VITO: Great. Thank you. I'll scroll down here. Just quickly, our property is located in the R-5 zoning district, and some of the goals that we tried to achieve here for the client was creating a little bit more of an open floor plan for them. The current house, the rooms are kind of small and segregated from each other, so we wanted to get a more family friendly floor plan, a little bit more open.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	things another month, I think our charge is to make sure we know everything that is presented. I would like the opportunity to do that between us and our consultants.  That being said, I make a motion to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 MR. NEMECEK: Yes. MS. DE VITO: Great. Thank you. I'll scroll down here. Just quickly, our property is located in the R-5 zoning district, and some of the goals that we tried to achieve here for the client was creating a little bit more of an open floor plan for them. The current house, the rooms are kind of small and segregated from each other, so we wanted to get a more family friendly floor plan, a little bit more open. The goal was to maintain the four bedrooms that the house currently has, even though we wanted
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	things another month, I think our charge is to make sure we know everything that is presented. I would like the opportunity to do that between us and our consultants.  That being said, I make a motion to MR. NEMECEK: I agree. I think we'll have a fuller application once we ultimately are in a position to vote on it's a approval. I don't think it's going to delay the process much at all.  THE CHAIRMAN: That being said, I make a motion to adjourn this application, 20-37, ICC ArchCare, to the March 25th Planning Board meeting.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 MR. NEMECEK: Yes. MS. DE VITO: Great. Thank you. I'll scroll down here. Just quickly, our property is located in the R-5 zoning district, and some of the goals that we tried to achieve here for the client was creating a little bit more of an open floor plan for them. The current house, the rooms are kind of small and segregated from each other, so we wanted to get a more family friendly floor plan, a little bit more open. The goal was to maintain the four bedrooms that the house currently has, even though we wanted to rearrange a little bit of the first floor.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	things another month, I think our charge is to make sure we know everything that is presented. I would like the opportunity to do that between us and our consultants.  That being said, I make a motion to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 MR. NEMECEK: Yes. MS. DE VITO: Great. Thank you. I'll scroll down here. Just quickly, our property is located in the R-5 zoning district, and some of the goals that we tried to achieve here for the client was creating a little bit more of an open floor plan for them. The current house, the rooms are kind of small and segregated from each other, so we wanted to get a more family friendly floor plan, a little bit more open. The goal was to maintain the four bedrooms that the house currently has, even though we wanted to rearrange a little bit of the first floor. Currently, there's two bedrooms on the first
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	things another month, I think our charge is to make sure we know everything that is presented. I would like the opportunity to do that between us and our consultants.  That being said, I make a motion to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 MR. NEMECEK: Yes. MS. DE VITO: Great. Thank you. I'll scroll down here. Just quickly, our property is located in the R-5 zoning district, and some of the goals that we tried to achieve here for the client was creating a little bit more of an open floor plan for them. The current house, the rooms are kind of small and segregated from each other, so we wanted to get a more family friendly floor plan, a little bit more open. The goal was to maintain the four bedrooms that the house currently has, even though we wanted to rearrange a little bit of the first floor. Currently, there's two bedrooms on the first floor and two on the second. We also wanted to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	things another month, I think our charge is to make sure we know everything that is presented. I would like the opportunity to do that between us and our consultants.  That being said, I make a motion to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 MR. NEMECEK: Yes. MS. DE VITO: Great. Thank you. I'll scroll down here. Just quickly, our property is located in the R-5 zoning district, and some of the goals that we tried to achieve here for the client was creating a little bit more of an open floor plan for them. The current house, the rooms are kind of small and segregated from each other, so we wanted to get a more family friendly floor plan, a little bit more open. The goal was to maintain the four bedrooms that the house currently has, even though we wanted to rearrange a little bit of the first floor. Currently, there's two bedrooms on the first floor and two on the second. We also wanted to upgrade the master a little bit by providing a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	things another month, I think our charge is to make sure we know everything that is presented. I would like the opportunity to do that between us and our consultants.  That being said, I make a motion to MR. NEMECEK: I agree. I think we'll have a fuller application once we ultimately are in a position to vote on it's a approval. I don't think it's going to delay the process much at all.  THE CHAIRMAN: That being said, I make a motion to adjourn this application, 20-37, ICC ArchCare, to the March 25th Planning Board meeting.  MR. NEMECEK: Second. MR. TUDISCO: Is the public hearing still open, Mr. Chairman?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 MR. NEMECEK: Yes. MS. DE VITO: Great. Thank you. I'll scroll down here. Just quickly, our property is located in the R-5 zoning district, and some of the goals that we tried to achieve here for the client was creating a little bit more of an open floor plan for them. The current house, the rooms are kind of small and segregated from each other, so we wanted to get a more family friendly floor plan, a little bit more open. The goal was to maintain the four bedrooms that the house currently has, even though we wanted to rearrange a little bit of the first floor. Currently, there's two bedrooms on the first floor and two on the second. We also wanted to upgrade the master a little bit by providing a master bathroom and giving a suite up there, enlarging the garage, some of the outdoor spaces for the residence, and then upgrading
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	things another month, I think our charge is to make sure we know everything that is presented. I would like the opportunity to do that between us and our consultants.  That being said, I make a motion to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. NEMECEK: Yes.  MS. DE VITO: Great. Thank you. I'll scroll down here. Just quickly, our property is located in the R-5 zoning district, and some of the goals that we tried to achieve here for the client was creating a little bit more of an open floor plan for them. The current house, the rooms are kind of small and segregated from each other, so we wanted to get a more family friendly floor plan, a little bit more open. The goal was to maintain the four bedrooms that the house currently has, even though we wanted to rearrange a little bit of the first floor. Currently, there's two bedrooms on the first floor and two on the second. We also wanted to upgrade the master a little bit by providing a master bathroom and giving a suite up there, enlarging the garage, some of the outdoor spaces for the residence, and then upgrading overall all the materials of the home.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	things another month, I think our charge is to make sure we know everything that is presented. I would like the opportunity to do that between us and our consultants.  That being said, I make a motion to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. NEMECEK: Yes.  MS. DE VITO: Great. Thank you. I'll scroll down here. Just quickly, our property is located in the R-5 zoning district, and some of the goals that we tried to achieve here for the client was creating a little bit more of an open floor plan for them. The current house, the rooms are kind of small and segregated from each other, so we wanted to get a more family friendly floor plan, a little bit more open. The goal was to maintain the four bedrooms that the house currently has, even though we wanted to rearrange a little bit of the first floor. Currently, there's two bedrooms on the first floor and two on the second. We also wanted to upgrade the master a little bit by providing a master bathroom and giving a suite up there, enlarging the garage, some of the outdoor spaces for the residence, and then upgrading overall all the materials of the home.  Just quickly, from a site plan
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	things another month, I think our charge is to make sure we know everything that is presented. I would like the opportunity to do that between us and our consultants.  That being said, I make a motion to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 MR. NEMECEK: Yes. MS. DE VITO: Great. Thank you. I'll scroll down here. Just quickly, our property is located in the R-5 zoning district, and some of the goals that we tried to achieve here for the client was creating a little bit more of an open floor plan for them. The current house, the rooms are kind of small and segregated from each other, so we wanted to get a more family friendly floor plan, a little bit more open. The goal was to maintain the four bedrooms that the house currently has, even though we wanted to rearrange a little bit of the first floor. Currently, there's two bedrooms on the first floor and two on the second. We also wanted to upgrade the master a little bit by providing a master bathroom and giving a suite up there, enlarging the garage, some of the outdoor spaces for the residence, and then upgrading overall all the materials of the home.  Just quickly, from a site plan perspective, we do have we are showing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	things another month, I think our charge is to make sure we know everything that is presented. I would like the opportunity to do that between us and our consultants.  That being said, I make a motion to MR. NEMECEK: I agree. I think we'll have a fuller application once we ultimately are in a position to vote on it's a approval. I don't think it's going to delay the process much at all.  THE CHAIRMAN: That being said, I make a motion to adjourn this application, 20-37, ICC ArchCare, to the March 25th Planning Board meeting.  MR. NEMECEK: Second.  MR. TUDISCO: Is the public hearing still open, Mr. Chairman?  MR. NEMECEK: It is.  THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Second. All in favor.  (AYE)  THE CHAIRMAN: Great. Thank you, Mr. Zarin.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 MR. NEMECEK: Yes. MS. DE VITO: Great. Thank you. I'll scroll down here. Just quickly, our property is located in the R-5 zoning district, and some of the goals that we tried to achieve here for the client was creating a little bit more of an open floor plan for them. The current house, the rooms are kind of small and segregated from each other, so we wanted to get a more family friendly floor plan, a little bit more open. The goal was to maintain the four bedrooms that the house currently has, even though we wanted to rearrange a little bit of the first floor. Currently, there's two bedrooms on the first floor and two on the second. We also wanted to upgrade the master a little bit by providing a master bathroom and giving a suite up there, enlarging the garage, some of the outdoor spaces for the residence, and then upgrading overall all the materials of the home.  Just quickly, from a site plan perspective, we do have we are showing CULTECs back in the backyard and two in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	things another month, I think our charge is to make sure we know everything that is presented. I would like the opportunity to do that between us and our consultants.  That being said, I make a motion to MR. NEMECEK: I agree. I think we'll have a fuller application once we ultimately are in a position to vote on it's a approval. I don't think it's going to delay the process much at all.  THE CHAIRMAN: That being said, I make a motion to adjourn this application, 20-37, ICC ArchCare, to the March 25th Planning Board meeting.  MR. NEMECEK: Second.  MR. TUDISCO: Is the public hearing still open, Mr. Chairman?  MR. NEMECEK: It is.  THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Second. All in favor.  (AYE)  THE CHAIRMAN: Great. Thank you, Mr.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 MR. NEMECEK: Yes. MS. DE VITO: Great. Thank you. I'll scroll down here. Just quickly, our property is located in the R-5 zoning district, and some of the goals that we tried to achieve here for the client was creating a little bit more of an open floor plan for them. The current house, the rooms are kind of small and segregated from each other, so we wanted to get a more family friendly floor plan, a little bit more open. The goal was to maintain the four bedrooms that the house currently has, even though we wanted to rearrange a little bit of the first floor. Currently, there's two bedrooms on the first floor and two on the second. We also wanted to upgrade the master a little bit by providing a master bathroom and giving a suite up there, enlarging the garage, some of the outdoor spaces for the residence, and then upgrading overall all the materials of the home.  Just quickly, from a site plan perspective, we do have we are showing

10

# EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21

surface that we're adding.

1

2

3

4

7

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1

2

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Just quickly going to the floor plans, you can see here the orange indicates the areas that we're actually going to expanding the footprint of the house, and then the gray areas are deck or outdoor spaces, all of which are covered. Here on the second floor, just in the front we are going to be expanding and providing that master suite up here. It gives us a little space to be able to get it in.

These are just some images of some of the goals we're trying to achieve there in the family room area.

Then moving on to the elevations, I just set up the sheets so you could kind of get a sense of what the massing of the existing is and then what our proposed is. Actually, these diagrams help a little bit too. The orange shows where the massing is actually changing from the front perspective. Even though we're adding a front dormer here, it's actually not changing the mass from the front perspective. We're maintaining the existing ridge, so we're not changing the height of the home, and then **DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER** 

#### 110

1

#### EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21

the same thing with the garage, we're

maintaining the existing ridge line. 3

These are the side elevations, the rear, and then, again, these diagrams help a little. The rear showing the expansion of the garage, and then the side, our front dormer, and then our covered deck here in the back.

These were just some of the images. We did include in the package pictures of all the homes within the 200 foot radius. We feel really confident that the house that we have designed and proposed fits in really well with the community here and with the styles. There's pretty much a mixed style of houses, but a lot of the houses that have been improved do have that kind of front gable.

So just kind of moving on here, these are our proposed renderings. This is the front of the home and the rear. Some of the materials that we're proposing are to completely redo the siding on the home with a cedar mill James Hardie shingle in a cobblestone color, a brand new Timberline architectural shingle roof on the entire house

**DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER** 

#### EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21

2 in a charcoal color, and then with some accents

on the house, the decking, and the front door

to be stained a walnut to kind of warm up those

elements a little bit. The trim would be all

AZEK, and then we've also shown kind of an

image of the garage door, and then we are also 7

8 proposing a minimalist gable rail with, you

know, small posts. 9

Our presentation to the Architectural Review Board last month went very well. A 11 couple of the comments that they had that we 12 incorporated here for you guys tonight, one was 13 elongating our deck skirt. It was a little bit

14 short or touching to the ground, but we 15

elongated them on all the skirts so everything 16

comes down to the ground, there's no gaps. We 17

also show now all the gutters and leaders on 18

the elevations, and also we included a railing 19

at this rear porch. We had one only around the 20 deck at first, but we also included it around

21

the rear here. These renderings aren't showing 22

the rail that would also come down the stairs, 23

24 but they are shown in those 2D elevations.

There's a few windows that we would be able to 25

# DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

112

# EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21

keep, but the new windows would be all Andersen

400 series, and we would match the grill 3

patterns to the existing house.

Just in closing, we're very excited 5

about the presentation. We feel that it's

7 respectful and compliant to the zoning

regulations. We're able to achieve the

client's goals. They're a growing family, and 9

it gives them a really good space to enjoy 10

their home. We haven't changed the ridge 11

height and tried to be mindful of the massing 12

changes. We've been mindful of the proportion 13

14 to the house and the property itself, as well

as the context of the neighborhood, and we're 15

excited to upgrade all the materials on the 16

home with a clean and timeless color pallet. 17

These are just the renderings again. I'm happy 18 to answer any specific questions that the board 19

20 might have.

THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Well done. 21

I think it looks beautiful. Can you just flip 22

23 back to the front elevation. Just leave that

up. Are you going to have a railing on the 24

front patio too?

	113		115
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21
2	MS. DE VITO: So we're not going to	2	across, and then this one is to the left of
3	have a railing at the front. The building code	3	that, and this one to the right of that.
4	requires that you have a railing if the height	4	MR. NEMECEK: It looks like it fits in
5	is 30 inches above the finished grade. So here	5	pretty well.
6	we thought that it wasn't really we are	6	MS. DE VITO: I think so.
7	below 30, firstly, but we also really wanted to	7	THE CHAIRMAN: Back to the front porch
8	keep it clean, not kind of clutter it up with a	8	thing. Are those two distinct columns or just
9	railing. Also, the porch is more of a	9	a wider column?
10	decorative feature. It's kind of a narrow	10	MS. DE VITO: They are two columns,
11	porch. It's really not much of a sitting	11	yes, two double columns.
12	porch, so we're not really concerned about it	12	THE CHAIRMAN: It gives it some mass.
13	being a hazard. It kind of kept it nice and	13	I do like the fact that the ARB said to show
14	clean on the front.	14	the gutters because everything looks really good when you put the gutters in. The gutters
15	MS. UHLE: That issue was raised at	15 16	sort of fade in very nicely.
16	the ARB meeting, and the ARB members actually agreed that they liked the clean look of it. I	17	Okay, any other questions, guys?
17 18	think with the porches at the rear of the house	18	MR. NEMECEK: No. It looks very nice.
19	for safety issues they thought the railings	19	THE CHAIRMAN: So public hearing. So
20	were important, but at the front here	20	I make a motion to open the public hearing on
21	aesthetically they liked it without the	21	this application, 20-39, 109 North Road.
22	railing.	22	MR. NEMECEK: Second.
23	THE CHAIRMAN: I agree. It's probably	23	THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.
24	so shallow, you can't even fit a chair on that.	24	(AYE)
25	MS. DE VITO: It's about 4 and a half	25	MR. TUDISCO: If there any members of
	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER		DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
	114		116
1	114 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21	1	116 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21
2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 feet, but it's really more just to give some	2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 the public who wish to address the board on
2 3	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 feet, but it's really more just to give some depth to the front elevation and kind of make	2 3	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 the public who wish to address the board on this application, please use the raise your
2 3 4	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 feet, but it's really more just to give some depth to the front elevation and kind of make it a little bit more interesting.	2 3 4	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 the public who wish to address the board on this application, please use the raise your hand feature and I will invite you to un-mute
2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 feet, but it's really more just to give some depth to the front elevation and kind of make it a little bit more interesting.  MR. CAMPANA: I was going to say, I'm	2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 the public who wish to address the board on this application, please use the raise your hand feature and I will invite you to un-mute yourself.
2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 feet, but it's really more just to give some depth to the front elevation and kind of make it a little bit more interesting.  MR. CAMPANA: I was going to say, I'm sure they'll be some foundation planting also	2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 the public who wish to address the board on this application, please use the raise your hand feature and I will invite you to un-mute yourself.  Mr. Chairman, I do not see any members
2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 feet, but it's really more just to give some depth to the front elevation and kind of make it a little bit more interesting.  MR. CAMPANA: I was going to say, I'm sure they'll be some foundation planting also around the perimeter of the house.	2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 the public who wish to address the board on this application, please use the raise your hand feature and I will invite you to un-mute yourself.  Mr. Chairman, I do not see any members of the public indicating they wish to address
2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 feet, but it's really more just to give some depth to the front elevation and kind of make it a little bit more interesting.  MR. CAMPANA: I was going to say, I'm sure they'll be some foundation planting also around the perimeter of the house.  MS. DE VITO: We took a quick stab at	2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 the public who wish to address the board on this application, please use the raise your hand feature and I will invite you to un-mute yourself.  Mr. Chairman, I do not see any members
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 feet, but it's really more just to give some depth to the front elevation and kind of make it a little bit more interesting.  MR. CAMPANA: I was going to say, I'm sure they'll be some foundation planting also around the perimeter of the house.  MS. DE VITO: We took a quick stab at preparing just some idea from a landscape	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 the public who wish to address the board on this application, please use the raise your hand feature and I will invite you to un-mute yourself.  Mr. Chairman, I do not see any members of the public indicating they wish to address the board on this application.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 feet, but it's really more just to give some depth to the front elevation and kind of make it a little bit more interesting.  MR. CAMPANA: I was going to say, I'm sure they'll be some foundation planting also around the perimeter of the house.  MS. DE VITO: We took a quick stab at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 the public who wish to address the board on this application, please use the raise your hand feature and I will invite you to un-mute yourself.  Mr. Chairman, I do not see any members of the public indicating they wish to address the board on this application.  THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. So then I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 feet, but it's really more just to give some depth to the front elevation and kind of make it a little bit more interesting.  MR. CAMPANA: I was going to say, I'm sure they'll be some foundation planting also around the perimeter of the house.  MS. DE VITO: We took a quick stab at preparing just some idea from a landscape perspective, and we definitely want to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 the public who wish to address the board on this application, please use the raise your hand feature and I will invite you to un-mute yourself.  Mr. Chairman, I do not see any members of the public indicating they wish to address the board on this application.  THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. So then I make a motion to close the public hearing on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 feet, but it's really more just to give some depth to the front elevation and kind of make it a little bit more interesting.  MR. CAMPANA: I was going to say, I'm sure they'll be some foundation planting also around the perimeter of the house.  MS. DE VITO: We took a quick stab at preparing just some idea from a landscape perspective, and we definitely want to introduce some shrubbery at the front deck and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the public who wish to address the board on this application, please use the raise your hand feature and I will invite you to un-mute yourself.  Mr. Chairman, I do not see any members of the public indicating they wish to address the board on this application.  THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. So then I make a motion to close the public hearing on Application 20-39, 109 North Road.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 feet, but it's really more just to give some depth to the front elevation and kind of make it a little bit more interesting.  MR. CAMPANA: I was going to say, I'm sure they'll be some foundation planting also around the perimeter of the house.  MS. DE VITO: We took a quick stab at preparing just some idea from a landscape perspective, and we definitely want to introduce some shrubbery at the front deck and decorate the path a little bit with dwarf shrubs, nothing that gets too big, 18 inches.  THE CHAIRMAN: Do you have other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the public who wish to address the board on this application, please use the raise your hand feature and I will invite you to un-mute yourself.  Mr. Chairman, I do not see any members of the public indicating they wish to address the board on this application.  THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. So then I make a motion to close the public hearing on Application 20-39, 109 North Road.  MR. NEMECEK: Second.  THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.  (AYE)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 feet, but it's really more just to give some depth to the front elevation and kind of make it a little bit more interesting.  MR. CAMPANA: I was going to say, I'm sure they'll be some foundation planting also around the perimeter of the house.  MS. DE VITO: We took a quick stab at preparing just some idea from a landscape perspective, and we definitely want to introduce some shrubbery at the front deck and decorate the path a little bit with dwarf shrubs, nothing that gets too big, 18 inches.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the public who wish to address the board on this application, please use the raise your hand feature and I will invite you to un-mute yourself.  Mr. Chairman, I do not see any members of the public indicating they wish to address the board on this application.  THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. So then I make a motion to close the public hearing on Application 20-39, 109 North Road.  MR. NEMECEK: Second.  THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.  (AYE)  MS. DE VITO: Thank you very much.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 feet, but it's really more just to give some depth to the front elevation and kind of make it a little bit more interesting.  MR. CAMPANA: I was going to say, I'm sure they'll be some foundation planting also around the perimeter of the house.  MS. DE VITO: We took a quick stab at preparing just some idea from a landscape perspective, and we definitely want to introduce some shrubbery at the front deck and decorate the path a little bit with dwarf shrubs, nothing that gets too big, 18 inches.  THE CHAIRMAN: Do you have other houses adjacent to this? I don't think we saw a street-scape. Maybe you could just point out	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the public who wish to address the board on this application, please use the raise your hand feature and I will invite you to un-mute yourself.  Mr. Chairman, I do not see any members of the public indicating they wish to address the board on this application.  THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. So then I make a motion to close the public hearing on Application 20-39, 109 North Road.  MR. NEMECEK: Second.  THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.  (AYE)  MS. DE VITO: Thank you very much.  THE CHAIRMAN: Hold on, you haven't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 feet, but it's really more just to give some depth to the front elevation and kind of make it a little bit more interesting.  MR. CAMPANA: I was going to say, I'm sure they'll be some foundation planting also around the perimeter of the house.  MS. DE VITO: We took a quick stab at preparing just some idea from a landscape perspective, and we definitely want to introduce some shrubbery at the front deck and decorate the path a little bit with dwarf shrubs, nothing that gets too big, 18 inches.  THE CHAIRMAN: Do you have other houses adjacent to this? I don't think we saw a street-scape. Maybe you could just point out which of the houses on your you did take	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the public who wish to address the board on this application, please use the raise your hand feature and I will invite you to un-mute yourself.  Mr. Chairman, I do not see any members of the public indicating they wish to address the board on this application.  THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. So then I make a motion to close the public hearing on Application 20-39, 109 North Road.  MR. NEMECEK: Second.  THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.  (AYE)  MS. DE VITO: Thank you very much.  THE CHAIRMAN: Hold on, you haven't been approved yet. I want to give you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 feet, but it's really more just to give some depth to the front elevation and kind of make it a little bit more interesting.  MR. CAMPANA: I was going to say, I'm sure they'll be some foundation planting also around the perimeter of the house.  MS. DE VITO: We took a quick stab at preparing just some idea from a landscape perspective, and we definitely want to introduce some shrubbery at the front deck and decorate the path a little bit with dwarf shrubs, nothing that gets too big, 18 inches.  THE CHAIRMAN: Do you have other houses adjacent to this? I don't think we saw a street-scape. Maybe you could just point out which of the houses on your you did take pictures of everything. There you go.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the public who wish to address the board on this application, please use the raise your hand feature and I will invite you to un-mute yourself.  Mr. Chairman, I do not see any members of the public indicating they wish to address the board on this application.  THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. So then I make a motion to close the public hearing on Application 20-39, 109 North Road.  MR. NEMECEK: Second.  THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.  (AYE)  MS. DE VITO: Thank you very much.  THE CHAIRMAN: Hold on, you haven't been approved yet. I want to give you accolades on your first appearance in front of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 feet, but it's really more just to give some depth to the front elevation and kind of make it a little bit more interesting.  MR. CAMPANA: I was going to say, I'm sure they'll be some foundation planting also around the perimeter of the house.  MS. DE VITO: We took a quick stab at preparing just some idea from a landscape perspective, and we definitely want to introduce some shrubbery at the front deck and decorate the path a little bit with dwarf shrubs, nothing that gets too big, 18 inches.  THE CHAIRMAN: Do you have other houses adjacent to this? I don't think we saw a street-scape. Maybe you could just point out which of the houses on your you did take pictures of everything. There you go.  MS. DE VITO: On the top here is our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the public who wish to address the board on this application, please use the raise your hand feature and I will invite you to un-mute yourself.  Mr. Chairman, I do not see any members of the public indicating they wish to address the board on this application.  THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. So then I make a motion to close the public hearing on Application 20-39, 109 North Road.  MR. NEMECEK: Second.  THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.  (AYE)  MS. DE VITO: Thank you very much.  THE CHAIRMAN: Hold on, you haven't been approved yet. I want to give you accolades on your first appearance in front of the Planning Board, I think it was very well
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 feet, but it's really more just to give some depth to the front elevation and kind of make it a little bit more interesting.  MR. CAMPANA: I was going to say, I'm sure they'll be some foundation planting also around the perimeter of the house.  MS. DE VITO: We took a quick stab at preparing just some idea from a landscape perspective, and we definitely want to introduce some shrubbery at the front deck and decorate the path a little bit with dwarf shrubs, nothing that gets too big, 18 inches.  THE CHAIRMAN: Do you have other houses adjacent to this? I don't think we saw a street-scape. Maybe you could just point out which of the houses on your you did take pictures of everything. There you go.  MS. DE VITO: On the top here is our existing front and rear. I popped us in right	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the public who wish to address the board on this application, please use the raise your hand feature and I will invite you to un-mute yourself.  Mr. Chairman, I do not see any members of the public indicating they wish to address the board on this application.  THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. So then I make a motion to close the public hearing on Application 20-39, 109 North Road.  MR. NEMECEK: Second.  THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.  (AYE)  MS. DE VITO: Thank you very much.  THE CHAIRMAN: Hold on, you haven't been approved yet. I want to give you accolades on your first appearance in front of the Planning Board, I think it was very well done. I hope to you see again. I like all the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 feet, but it's really more just to give some depth to the front elevation and kind of make it a little bit more interesting.  MR. CAMPANA: I was going to say, I'm sure they'll be some foundation planting also around the perimeter of the house.  MS. DE VITO: We took a quick stab at preparing just some idea from a landscape perspective, and we definitely want to introduce some shrubbery at the front deck and decorate the path a little bit with dwarf shrubs, nothing that gets too big, 18 inches.  THE CHAIRMAN: Do you have other houses adjacent to this? I don't think we saw a street-scape. Maybe you could just point out which of the houses on your you did take pictures of everything. There you go.  MS. DE VITO: On the top here is our existing front and rear. I popped us in right here. These are two side neighbors, our left	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the public who wish to address the board on this application, please use the raise your hand feature and I will invite you to un-mute yourself.  Mr. Chairman, I do not see any members of the public indicating they wish to address the board on this application.  THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. So then I make a motion to close the public hearing on Application 20-39, 109 North Road.  MR. NEMECEK: Second.  THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.  (AYE)  MS. DE VITO: Thank you very much.  THE CHAIRMAN: Hold on, you haven't been approved yet. I want to give you accolades on your first appearance in front of the Planning Board, I think it was very well done. I hope to you see again. I like all the work you do. I like the ISO's on your floor
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 feet, but it's really more just to give some depth to the front elevation and kind of make it a little bit more interesting.  MR. CAMPANA: I was going to say, I'm sure they'll be some foundation planting also around the perimeter of the house.  MS. DE VITO: We took a quick stab at preparing just some idea from a landscape perspective, and we definitely want to introduce some shrubbery at the front deck and decorate the path a little bit with dwarf shrubs, nothing that gets too big, 18 inches.  THE CHAIRMAN: Do you have other houses adjacent to this? I don't think we saw a street-scape. Maybe you could just point out which of the houses on your you did take pictures of everything. There you go.  MS. DE VITO: On the top here is our existing front and rear. I popped us in right here. These are two side neighbors, our left and our right. Actually, our right neighbor,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the public who wish to address the board on this application, please use the raise your hand feature and I will invite you to un-mute yourself.  Mr. Chairman, I do not see any members of the public indicating they wish to address the board on this application.  THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. So then I make a motion to close the public hearing on Application 20-39, 109 North Road.  MR. NEMECEK: Second.  THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.  (AYE)  MS. DE VITO: Thank you very much.  THE CHAIRMAN: Hold on, you haven't been approved yet. I want to give you accolades on your first appearance in front of the Planning Board, I think it was very well done. I hope to you see again. I like all the work you do. I like the ISO's on your floor plans.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 feet, but it's really more just to give some depth to the front elevation and kind of make it a little bit more interesting.  MR. CAMPANA: I was going to say, I'm sure they'll be some foundation planting also around the perimeter of the house.  MS. DE VITO: We took a quick stab at preparing just some idea from a landscape perspective, and we definitely want to introduce some shrubbery at the front deck and decorate the path a little bit with dwarf shrubs, nothing that gets too big, 18 inches.  THE CHAIRMAN: Do you have other houses adjacent to this? I don't think we saw a street-scape. Maybe you could just point out which of the houses on your you did take pictures of everything. There you go.  MS. DE VITO: On the top here is our existing front and rear. I popped us in right here. These are two side neighbors, our left and our right. Actually, our right neighbor, we look at the side of their home, more the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the public who wish to address the board on this application, please use the raise your hand feature and I will invite you to un-mute yourself.  Mr. Chairman, I do not see any members of the public indicating they wish to address the board on this application.  THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. So then I make a motion to close the public hearing on Application 20-39, 109 North Road.  MR. NEMECEK: Second.  THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.  (AYE)  MS. DE VITO: Thank you very much.  THE CHAIRMAN: Hold on, you haven't been approved yet. I want to give you accolades on your first appearance in front of the Planning Board, I think it was very well done. I hope to you see again. I like all the work you do. I like the ISO's on your floor plans.  MR. NEMECEK: Yes, it's a nice
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 feet, but it's really more just to give some depth to the front elevation and kind of make it a little bit more interesting.  MR. CAMPANA: I was going to say, I'm sure they'll be some foundation planting also around the perimeter of the house.  MS. DE VITO: We took a quick stab at preparing just some idea from a landscape perspective, and we definitely want to introduce some shrubbery at the front deck and decorate the path a little bit with dwarf shrubs, nothing that gets too big, 18 inches.  THE CHAIRMAN: Do you have other houses adjacent to this? I don't think we saw a street-scape. Maybe you could just point out which of the houses on your you did take pictures of everything. There you go.  MS. DE VITO: On the top here is our existing front and rear. I popped us in right here. These are two side neighbors, our left and our right. Actually, our right neighbor,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the public who wish to address the board on this application, please use the raise your hand feature and I will invite you to un-mute yourself.  Mr. Chairman, I do not see any members of the public indicating they wish to address the board on this application.  THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. So then I make a motion to close the public hearing on Application 20-39, 109 North Road.  MR. NEMECEK: Second.  THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.  (AYE)  MS. DE VITO: Thank you very much.  THE CHAIRMAN: Hold on, you haven't been approved yet. I want to give you accolades on your first appearance in front of the Planning Board, I think it was very well done. I hope to you see again. I like all the work you do. I like the ISO's on your floor plans.

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

	117		119
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21
2	really good. I've never seen that before.	2	then we're also proposing site alterations
3	MS. DE VITO: Thank you.	3	including relocating the driveway from the side
4	THE CHAIRMAN: I think everything was	4	of the house to the front and reconfiguring the
5	well done. If there's no other comments, then	5	walkways at the front, the side and the rear of
6	I will make a motion to approve this	6	the property.
7	application, 20-39, 109 North Road.	7	Here we have the existing front
8	MR. NEMECEK: Second.	8	elevation and right side elevation and then
9	THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.	9	this is the proposed. So here is the new
10	(AYE)	10	garage facing the front of the house, the
11	MR. CUNNINGHAM: Good luck with it.	11	reconfigured roof with four games, and then the
12	It looks great.	12	entrance with a new archway. The entrance
13	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Have a nice	13	basically stays in primarily the same location
14	evening.	14	where it is today, and we're adding a small
15	Queue up the next one, Margaret,	15	porch and an arch over the entrance. On the
16	21-05. The next application is 21-05, 50 Lake	16	right side, the reconfigured roof. The
17	Shore Drive.	17	addition at the rear will be constructed over
18	MR. NEMECEK: Margaret, you're on	18	columns to create a covered patio at the lower
19	mute.	19	level.
20	MS. UHLE: Okay, we're all set. It's	20	Here we have the rear and the left
21	John.	21	side existing elevation and the proposed. The
22	MR. IANNACITO: Hì, everyone.	22	revised or the reconfigured roof line with
23	MR. NEMECEK: Mr. Iannacito, welcome	23	three gables. Up here is the new terrace patio
24	to 2021.	24	area where half of it will be covered, and then
25	MR. IANNACITO: Nice to see everyone.	25	below the addition will be built over columns
į.	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER		DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
		ļ	
<u> </u>	118		120
1	118 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21	1	120 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21
2	118 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 THE CHAIRMAN: Nice to see you too.	2	120 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 and provide a covered patio at the lower level.
2 3	118 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 THE CHAIRMAN: Nice to see you too. MR. CUNNINGHAM: Good to see you,	2 3	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 and provide a covered patio at the lower level.  On the left side, the reconfigured
2 3 4	118 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 THE CHAIRMAN: Nice to see you too. MR. CUNNINGHAM: Good to see you, John.	2 3 4	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 and provide a covered patio at the lower level.  On the left side, the reconfigured roof, the overhead door got moved from the side
2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 THE CHAIRMAN: Nice to see you too. MR. CUNNINGHAM: Good to see you, John. MR. IANNACITO: Let me start to share	2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 and provide a covered patio at the lower level.  On the left side, the reconfigured roof, the overhead door got moved from the side to the front, and then there will be steps down
2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 THE CHAIRMAN: Nice to see you too. MR. CUNNINGHAM: Good to see you, John. MR. IANNACITO: Let me start to share the screen here. Can everyone see that?	2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 and provide a covered patio at the lower level.  On the left side, the reconfigured roof, the overhead door got moved from the side to the front, and then there will be steps down the side yard to lead to the rear yard.
2 3 4 5 6 7	THE CHAIRMAN: Nice to see you too. MR. CUNNINGHAM: Good to see you,  John. MR. IANNACITO: Let me start to share the screen here. Can everyone see that? MR. NEMECEK: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 and provide a covered patio at the lower level.  On the left side, the reconfigured roof, the overhead door got moved from the side to the front, and then there will be steps down the side yard to lead to the rear yard.  Let me go to the rendering. Could
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE CHAIRMAN: Nice to see you too. MR. CUNNINGHAM: Good to see you,  John. MR. IANNACITO: Let me start to share the screen here. Can everyone see that? MR. NEMECEK: Yes. MR. IANNACITO: Good evening. My name	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 and provide a covered patio at the lower level.  On the left side, the reconfigured roof, the overhead door got moved from the side to the front, and then there will be steps down the side yard to lead to the rear yard.  Let me go to the rendering. Could everyone see that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE CHAIRMAN: Nice to see you too. MR. CUNNINGHAM: Good to see you,  John. MR. IANNACITO: Let me start to share the screen here. Can everyone see that? MR. NEMECEK: Yes. MR. IANNACITO: Good evening. My name is John Iannacito, I'm an architect, and I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 and provide a covered patio at the lower level.  On the left side, the reconfigured roof, the overhead door got moved from the side to the front, and then there will be steps down the side yard to lead to the rear yard.  Let me go to the rendering. Could everyone see that?  MR. NEMECEK: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE CHAIRMAN: Nice to see you too. MR. CUNNINGHAM: Good to see you,  John. MR. IANNACITO: Let me start to share the screen here. Can everyone see that? MR. NEMECEK: Yes. MR. IANNACITO: Good evening. My name is John Iannacito, I'm an architect, and I'm representing Mr. and Mrs. Pisano, the owners of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 and provide a covered patio at the lower level.  On the left side, the reconfigured roof, the overhead door got moved from the side to the front, and then there will be steps down the side yard to lead to the rear yard.  Let me go to the rendering. Could everyone see that?  MR. NEMECEK: Yes. MR. IANNACITO: Here is a rendering of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE CHAIRMAN: Nice to see you too. MR. CUNNINGHAM: Good to see you, John. MR. IANNACITO: Let me start to share the screen here. Can everyone see that? MR. NEMECEK: Yes. MR. IANNACITO: Good evening. My name is John Iannacito, I'm an architect, and I'm representing Mr. and Mrs. Pisano, the owners of the subject property. We are proposing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 and provide a covered patio at the lower level.  On the left side, the reconfigured roof, the overhead door got moved from the side to the front, and then there will be steps down the side yard to lead to the rear yard.  Let me go to the rendering. Could everyone see that?  MR. NEMECEK: Yes.  MR. IANNACITO: Here is a rendering of the front facade showing the finished
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE CHAIRMAN: Nice to see you too. MR. CUNNINGHAM: Good to see you, John. MR. IANNACITO: Let me start to share the screen here. Can everyone see that? MR. NEMECEK: Yes. MR. IANNACITO: Good evening. My name is John Iannacito, I'm an architect, and I'm representing Mr. and Mrs. Pisano, the owners of the subject property. We are proposing additions and alterations to the existing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 and provide a covered patio at the lower level.  On the left side, the reconfigured roof, the overhead door got moved from the side to the front, and then there will be steps down the side yard to lead to the rear yard.  Let me go to the rendering. Could everyone see that?  MR. NEMECEK: Yes.  MR. IANNACITO: Here is a rendering of the front facade showing the finished materials. So the proposed materials for the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE CHAIRMAN: Nice to see you too. MR. CUNNINGHAM: Good to see you, John. MR. IANNACITO: Let me start to share the screen here. Can everyone see that? MR. NEMECEK: Yes. MR. IANNACITO: Good evening. My name is John Iannacito, I'm an architect, and I'm representing Mr. and Mrs. Pisano, the owners of the subject property. We are proposing additions and alterations to the existing single family residence located at 50 Lake	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 and provide a covered patio at the lower level.  On the left side, the reconfigured roof, the overhead door got moved from the side to the front, and then there will be steps down the side yard to lead to the rear yard.  Let me go to the rendering. Could everyone see that?  MR. NEMECEK: Yes.  MR. IANNACITO: Here is a rendering of the front facade showing the finished materials. So the proposed materials for the wall surfaces will be a cedar shingle in a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE CHAIRMAN: Nice to see you too. MR. CUNNINGHAM: Good to see you, John. MR. IANNACITO: Let me start to share the screen here. Can everyone see that? MR. NEMECEK: Yes. MR. IANNACITO: Good evening. My name is John Iannacito, I'm an architect, and I'm representing Mr. and Mrs. Pisano, the owners of the subject property. We are proposing additions and alterations to the existing single family residence located at 50 Lake Shore Drive.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 and provide a covered patio at the lower level.  On the left side, the reconfigured roof, the overhead door got moved from the side to the front, and then there will be steps down the side yard to lead to the rear yard.  Let me go to the rendering. Could everyone see that?  MR. NEMECEK: Yes.  MR. IANNACITO: Here is a rendering of the front facade showing the finished materials. So the proposed materials for the wall surfaces will be a cedar shingle in a worldly gray finish. We're also proposing a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE CHAIRMAN: Nice to see you too. MR. CUNNINGHAM: Good to see you, John. MR. IANNACITO: Let me start to share the screen here. Can everyone see that? MR. NEMECEK: Yes. MR. IANNACITO: Good evening. My name is John Iannacito, I'm an architect, and I'm representing Mr. and Mrs. Pisano, the owners of the subject property. We are proposing additions and alterations to the existing single family residence located at 50 Lake Shore Drive. Here we have the existing plot plan	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 and provide a covered patio at the lower level.  On the left side, the reconfigured roof, the overhead door got moved from the side to the front, and then there will be steps down the side yard to lead to the rear yard.  Let me go to the rendering. Could everyone see that?  MR. NEMECEK: Yes.  MR. IANNACITO: Here is a rendering of the front facade showing the finished materials. So the proposed materials for the wall surfaces will be a cedar shingle in a worldly gray finish. We're also proposing a brick line along the base at the front, which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE CHAIRMAN: Nice to see you too. MR. CUNNINGHAM: Good to see you, John. MR. IANNACITO: Let me start to share the screen here. Can everyone see that? MR. NEMECEK: Yes. MR. IANNACITO: Good evening. My name is John Iannacito, I'm an architect, and I'm representing Mr. and Mrs. Pisano, the owners of the subject property. We are proposing additions and alterations to the existing single family residence located at 50 Lake Shore Drive. Here we have the existing plot plan showing the area that's above water, and then	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 and provide a covered patio at the lower level.  On the left side, the reconfigured roof, the overhead door got moved from the side to the front, and then there will be steps down the side yard to lead to the rear yard.  Let me go to the rendering. Could everyone see that?  MR. NEMECEK: Yes.  MR. IANNACITO: Here is a rendering of the front facade showing the finished materials. So the proposed materials for the wall surfaces will be a cedar shingle in a worldly gray finish. We're also proposing a brick line along the base at the front, which will be painted white. The brick will match
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 THE CHAIRMAN: Nice to see you too. MR. CUNNINGHAM: Good to see you, John. MR. IANNACITO: Let me start to share the screen here. Can everyone see that? MR. NEMECEK: Yes. MR. IANNACITO: Good evening. My name is John Iannacito, I'm an architect, and I'm representing Mr. and Mrs. Pisano, the owners of the subject property. We are proposing additions and alterations to the existing single family residence located at 50 Lake Shore Drive. Here we have the existing plot plan showing the area that's above water, and then the area back here is under water. I'm going	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 and provide a covered patio at the lower level.  On the left side, the reconfigured roof, the overhead door got moved from the side to the front, and then there will be steps down the side yard to lead to the rear yard.  Let me go to the rendering. Could everyone see that?  MR. NEMECEK: Yes.  MR. IANNACITO: Here is a rendering of the front facade showing the finished materials. So the proposed materials for the wall surfaces will be a cedar shingle in a worldly gray finish. We're also proposing a brick line along the base at the front, which will be painted white. The brick will match existing, which is on the side and the rear of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 THE CHAIRMAN: Nice to see you too. MR. CUNNINGHAM: Good to see you, John. MR. IANNACITO: Let me start to share the screen here. Can everyone see that? MR. NEMECEK: Yes. MR. IANNACITO: Good evening. My name is John Iannacito, I'm an architect, and I'm representing Mr. and Mrs. Pisano, the owners of the subject property. We are proposing additions and alterations to the existing single family residence located at 50 Lake Shore Drive. Here we have the existing plot plan showing the area that's above water, and then the area back here is under water. I'm going to zoom into the proposed site plan. So the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 and provide a covered patio at the lower level.  On the left side, the reconfigured roof, the overhead door got moved from the side to the front, and then there will be steps down the side yard to lead to the rear yard.  Let me go to the rendering. Could everyone see that?  MR. NEMECEK: Yes.  MR. IANNACITO: Here is a rendering of the front facade showing the finished materials. So the proposed materials for the wall surfaces will be a cedar shingle in a worldly gray finish. We're also proposing a brick line along the base at the front, which will be painted white. The brick will match existing, which is on the side and the rear of the property currently, and it's all going to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE CHAIRMAN: Nice to see you too. MR. CUNNINGHAM: Good to see you, John. MR. IANNACITO: Let me start to share the screen here. Can everyone see that? MR. NEMECEK: Yes. MR. IANNACITO: Good evening. My name is John Iannacito, I'm an architect, and I'm representing Mr. and Mrs. Pisano, the owners of the subject property. We are proposing additions and alterations to the existing single family residence located at 50 Lake Shore Drive. Here we have the existing plot plan showing the area that's above water, and then the area back here is under water. I'm going to zoom into the proposed site plan. So the scope of work will include a one story addition	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 and provide a covered patio at the lower level.  On the left side, the reconfigured roof, the overhead door got moved from the side to the front, and then there will be steps down the side yard to lead to the rear yard.  Let me go to the rendering. Could everyone see that?  MR. NEMECEK: Yes.  MR. IANNACITO: Here is a rendering of the front facade showing the finished materials. So the proposed materials for the wall surfaces will be a cedar shingle in a worldly gray finish. We're also proposing a brick line along the base at the front, which will be painted white. The brick will match existing, which is on the side and the rear of the property currently, and it's all going to get painted white. Then we're proposing a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE CHAIRMAN: Nice to see you too. MR. CUNNINGHAM: Good to see you, John. MR. IANNACITO: Let me start to share the screen here. Can everyone see that? MR. NEMECEK: Yes. MR. IANNACITO: Good evening. My name is John Iannacito, I'm an architect, and I'm representing Mr. and Mrs. Pisano, the owners of the subject property. We are proposing additions and alterations to the existing single family residence located at 50 Lake Shore Drive. Here we have the existing plot plan showing the area that's above water, and then the area back here is under water. I'm going to zoom into the proposed site plan. So the scope of work will include a one story addition along the side and rear, which is highlighted	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 and provide a covered patio at the lower level.  On the left side, the reconfigured roof, the overhead door got moved from the side to the front, and then there will be steps down the side yard to lead to the rear yard.  Let me go to the rendering. Could everyone see that?  MR. NEMECEK: Yes.  MR. IANNACITO: Here is a rendering of the front facade showing the finished materials. So the proposed materials for the wall surfaces will be a cedar shingle in a worldly gray finish. We're also proposing a brick line along the base at the front, which will be painted white. The brick will match existing, which is on the side and the rear of the property currently, and it's all going to get painted white. Then we're proposing a stone veneer at the entry porch, which will be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 THE CHAIRMAN: Nice to see you too. MR. CUNNINGHAM: Good to see you, John. MR. IANNACITO: Let me start to share the screen here. Can everyone see that? MR. NEMECEK: Yes. MR. IANNACITO: Good evening. My name is John Iannacito, I'm an architect, and I'm representing Mr. and Mrs. Pisano, the owners of the subject property. We are proposing additions and alterations to the existing single family residence located at 50 Lake Shore Drive. Here we have the existing plot plan showing the area that's above water, and then the area back here is under water. I'm going to zoom into the proposed site plan. So the scope of work will include a one story addition along the side and rear, which is highlighted here in red. We're also proposing a new patio	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 and provide a covered patio at the lower level.  On the left side, the reconfigured roof, the overhead door got moved from the side to the front, and then there will be steps down the side yard to lead to the rear yard.  Let me go to the rendering. Could everyone see that?  MR. NEMECEK: Yes.  MR. IANNACITO: Here is a rendering of the front facade showing the finished materials. So the proposed materials for the wall surfaces will be a cedar shingle in a worldly gray finish. We're also proposing a brick line along the base at the front, which will be painted white. The brick will match existing, which is on the side and the rear of the property currently, and it's all going to get painted white. Then we're proposing a stone veneer at the entry porch, which will be Delgado stone in a liberty hill finish. The
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 THE CHAIRMAN: Nice to see you too. MR. CUNNINGHAM: Good to see you, John. MR. IANNACITO: Let me start to share the screen here. Can everyone see that? MR. NEMECEK: Yes. MR. IANNACITO: Good evening. My name is John Iannacito, I'm an architect, and I'm representing Mr. and Mrs. Pisano, the owners of the subject property. We are proposing additions and alterations to the existing single family residence located at 50 Lake Shore Drive. Here we have the existing plot plan showing the area that's above water, and then the area back here is under water. I'm going to zoom into the proposed site plan. So the scope of work will include a one story addition along the side and rear, which is highlighted here in red. We're also proposing a new patio deck area at the rear, which will be partially	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 and provide a covered patio at the lower level.  On the left side, the reconfigured roof, the overhead door got moved from the side to the front, and then there will be steps down the side yard to lead to the rear yard.  Let me go to the rendering. Could everyone see that?  MR. NEMECEK: Yes.  MR. IANNACITO: Here is a rendering of the front facade showing the finished materials. So the proposed materials for the wall surfaces will be a cedar shingle in a worldly gray finish. We're also proposing a brick line along the base at the front, which will be painted white. The brick will match existing, which is on the side and the rear of the property currently, and it's all going to get painted white. Then we're proposing a stone veneer at the entry porch, which will be Delgado stone in a liberty hill finish. The roof surface will be asphalt shingles in a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 THE CHAIRMAN: Nice to see you too. MR. CUNNINGHAM: Good to see you, John. MR. IANNACITO: Let me start to share the screen here. Can everyone see that? MR. NEMECEK: Yes. MR. IANNACITO: Good evening. My name is John Iannacito, I'm an architect, and I'm representing Mr. and Mrs. Pisano, the owners of the subject property. We are proposing additions and alterations to the existing single family residence located at 50 Lake Shore Drive. Here we have the existing plot plan showing the area that's above water, and then the area back here is under water. I'm going to zoom into the proposed site plan. So the scope of work will include a one story addition along the side and rear, which is highlighted here in red. We're also proposing a new patio deck area at the rear, which will be partially covered in this corner. We are proposing to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 and provide a covered patio at the lower level.  On the left side, the reconfigured roof, the overhead door got moved from the side to the front, and then there will be steps down the side yard to lead to the rear yard.  Let me go to the rendering. Could everyone see that?  MR. NEMECEK: Yes.  MR. IANNACITO: Here is a rendering of the front facade showing the finished materials. So the proposed materials for the wall surfaces will be a cedar shingle in a worldly gray finish. We're also proposing a brick line along the base at the front, which will be painted white. The brick will match existing, which is on the side and the rear of the property currently, and it's all going to get painted white. Then we're proposing a stone veneer at the entry porch, which will be Delgado stone in a liberty hill finish. The roof surface will be asphalt shingles in a charcoal finish. The windows will be vinyl
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 THE CHAIRMAN: Nice to see you too. MR. CUNNINGHAM: Good to see you, John. MR. IANNACITO: Let me start to share the screen here. Can everyone see that? MR. NEMECEK: Yes. MR. IANNACITO: Good evening. My name is John Iannacito, I'm an architect, and I'm representing Mr. and Mrs. Pisano, the owners of the subject property. We are proposing additions and alterations to the existing single family residence located at 50 Lake Shore Drive. Here we have the existing plot plan showing the area that's above water, and then the area back here is under water. I'm going to zoom into the proposed site plan. So the scope of work will include a one story addition along the side and rear, which is highlighted here in red. We're also proposing a new patio deck area at the rear, which will be partially	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 and provide a covered patio at the lower level.  On the left side, the reconfigured roof, the overhead door got moved from the side to the front, and then there will be steps down the side yard to lead to the rear yard.  Let me go to the rendering. Could everyone see that?  MR. NEMECEK: Yes.  MR. IANNACITO: Here is a rendering of the front facade showing the finished materials. So the proposed materials for the wall surfaces will be a cedar shingle in a worldly gray finish. We're also proposing a brick line along the base at the front, which will be painted white. The brick will match existing, which is on the side and the rear of the property currently, and it's all going to get painted white. Then we're proposing a stone veneer at the entry porch, which will be Delgado stone in a liberty hill finish. The roof surface will be asphalt shingles in a

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

			400
	121		123
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21
2	will be a composite railing in a white finish.	2	is just too heavy.
3	The gutters and leaders will be aluminum in a	3	MR. IANNACITO: Those are like the
4	white finish. The front door and overhead door	4	beginnings of the construction documents. I
5	will be fiberglass in a white finish.	5	guess I could add some colors to my
6	I'll go back to the PDF's here. Can	6	construction documents.
7	everyone see that?	7	THE CHAIRMAN: I didn't know. I
8	MR. NEMECEK: Yes.	8	thought you lost your edge and then I saw this.
9	MR. IANNACITO: Here are the samples.	9	MR. IANNACITO: The one before me, she
10	Here's the sample of the cedar shingles, which	10	had a lot of samples.
11	will be in a worldly gray finish. The roof	11	THE CHAIRMAN: I think we went easy on
12	shingles in a charcoal finish. Delgado stone,	12	her.
13	it will be the liberty hill in the strip	13	MR. IANNACITO: That's the new
14	pattern and texture. Andersen 400 series;	14	generation. We'll leave that to the new
15	these are shown black but our windows will be	15	generation.
16	white. The AZEK trim in a white finish.	16	THE CHAIRMAN: It was sort of cool.
17	Composite railings at the rear. The overhead	17	Anyway, I don't have any more comments, unless
18	doors in this style but in a white finish.	18	you guys do.
19	The application was presented to the	19	MR. NEMECEK: No. It's very nice.
20	Architectural Review Board on February 4th.	20	THE CHAIRMAN: So then I'm going to
21	They had one recommendation, and that was to	21	open the public hearing. I make a motion to
22	specify the pattern and texture of the stone at	22	open the public hearing on this application,
23	the front entrance, and that will be the	23	21-05, 50 Lake Shore.
24	liberty hill in the strip pattern and that	24	MR. NEMECEK: Second.
25	texture.	25	THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.
	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER		DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
	422		124
	122	1	124
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21
1 2	- <del></del>	1 2	·—·
	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21	l -	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21
2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 THE CHAIRMAN: That's what's shown on	2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 (AYE)
3	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 THE CHAIRMAN: That's what's shown on your rendering; right?	2 3	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 (AYE)  MR. TUDISCO: Are there any members of
2 3 4	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 THE CHAIRMAN: That's what's shown on your rendering; right? MR. IANNACITO: Yes, it's similar in	2 3 4	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 (AYE)  MR. TUDISCO: Are there any members of the public who wish to address the board on
2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 THE CHAIRMAN: That's what's shown on your rendering; right? MR. IANNACITO: Yes, it's similar in the rendering. It's something	2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 (AYE) MR. TUDISCO: Are there any members of the public who wish to address the board on this application; please use the raise your
2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 THE CHAIRMAN: That's what's shown on your rendering; right? MR. IANNACITO: Yes, it's similar in the rendering. It's something THE CHAIRMAN: Maybe not.	2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 (AYE) MR. TUDISCO: Are there any members of the public who wish to address the board on this application; please use the raise your hand feature.
2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 THE CHAIRMAN: That's what's shown on your rendering; right? MR. IANNACITO: Yes, it's similar in the rendering. It's something THE CHAIRMAN: Maybe not. MR. IANNACITO: Not completely similar	2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 (AYE) MR. TUDISCO: Are there any members of the public who wish to address the board on this application; please use the raise your hand feature. Mr. Chairman, there does not appear to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 THE CHAIRMAN: That's what's shown on your rendering; right? MR. IANNACITO: Yes, it's similar in the rendering. It's something THE CHAIRMAN: Maybe not. MR. IANNACITO: Not completely similar but close. That's basically it. I'm happy to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 (AYE) MR. TUDISCO: Are there any members of the public who wish to address the board on this application; please use the raise your hand feature. Mr. Chairman, there does not appear to be any members of the public who wish to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 THE CHAIRMAN: That's what's shown on your rendering; right? MR. IANNACITO: Yes, it's similar in the rendering. It's something THE CHAIRMAN: Maybe not. MR. IANNACITO: Not completely similar but close. That's basically it. I'm happy to answer any questions you may have.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 (AYE) MR. TUDISCO: Are there any members of the public who wish to address the board on this application; please use the raise your hand feature. Mr. Chairman, there does not appear to be any members of the public who wish to address the board on this application.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 THE CHAIRMAN: That's what's shown on your rendering; right? MR. IANNACITO: Yes, it's similar in the rendering. It's something THE CHAIRMAN: Maybe not. MR. IANNACITO: Not completely similar but close. That's basically it. I'm happy to answer any questions you may have. MR. NEMECEK: It looks terrific.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	(AYE) MR. TUDISCO: Are there any members of the public who wish to address the board on this application; please use the raise your hand feature. Mr. Chairman, there does not appear to be any members of the public who wish to address the board on this application. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. So then I make a motion to close the public hearing on Application 20-15, 50 Lake Shore Drive.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 THE CHAIRMAN: That's what's shown on your rendering; right? MR. IANNACITO: Yes, it's similar in the rendering. It's something THE CHAIRMAN: Maybe not. MR. IANNACITO: Not completely similar but close. That's basically it. I'm happy to answer any questions you may have. MR. NEMECEK: It looks terrific. THE CHAIRMAN: Another fine piece of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 (AYE) MR. TUDISCO: Are there any members of the public who wish to address the board on this application; please use the raise your hand feature. Mr. Chairman, there does not appear to be any members of the public who wish to address the board on this application. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. So then I make a motion to close the public hearing on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 THE CHAIRMAN: That's what's shown on your rendering; right? MR. IANNACITO: Yes, it's similar in the rendering. It's something THE CHAIRMAN: Maybe not. MR. IANNACITO: Not completely similar but close. That's basically it. I'm happy to answer any questions you may have. MR. NEMECEK: It looks terrific. THE CHAIRMAN: Another fine piece of work.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	(AYE) MR. TUDISCO: Are there any members of the public who wish to address the board on this application; please use the raise your hand feature. Mr. Chairman, there does not appear to be any members of the public who wish to address the board on this application. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. So then I make a motion to close the public hearing on Application 20-15, 50 Lake Shore Drive.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 THE CHAIRMAN: That's what's shown on your rendering; right? MR. IANNACITO: Yes, it's similar in the rendering. It's something THE CHAIRMAN: Maybe not. MR. IANNACITO: Not completely similar but close. That's basically it. I'm happy to answer any questions you may have. MR. NEMECEK: It looks terrific. THE CHAIRMAN: Another fine piece of work. MR. IANNACITO: It's going to be a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	(AYE)  MR. TUDISCO: Are there any members of the public who wish to address the board on this application; please use the raise your hand feature.  Mr. Chairman, there does not appear to be any members of the public who wish to address the board on this application.  THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. So then I make a motion to close the public hearing on Application 20-15, 50 Lake Shore Drive.  MR. NEMECEK: Second.  THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.  (AYE)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 THE CHAIRMAN: That's what's shown on your rendering; right? MR. IANNACITO: Yes, it's similar in the rendering. It's something THE CHAIRMAN: Maybe not. MR. IANNACITO: Not completely similar but close. That's basically it. I'm happy to answer any questions you may have. MR. NEMECEK: It looks terrific. THE CHAIRMAN: Another fine piece of work. MR. IANNACITO: It's going to be a major transformation from the existing. The	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	(AYE) MR. TUDISCO: Are there any members of the public who wish to address the board on this application; please use the raise your hand feature. Mr. Chairman, there does not appear to be any members of the public who wish to address the board on this application. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. So then I make a motion to close the public hearing on Application 20-15, 50 Lake Shore Drive. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 THE CHAIRMAN: That's what's shown on your rendering; right? MR. IANNACITO: Yes, it's similar in the rendering. It's something THE CHAIRMAN: Maybe not. MR. IANNACITO: Not completely similar but close. That's basically it. I'm happy to answer any questions you may have. MR. NEMECEK: It looks terrific. THE CHAIRMAN: Another fine piece of work. MR. IANNACITO: It's going to be a major transformation from the existing. The existing right now is all roof when you look at the existing house. MR. NEMECEK: I like the four gables	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	(AYE)  MR. TUDISCO: Are there any members of the public who wish to address the board on this application; please use the raise your hand feature.  Mr. Chairman, there does not appear to be any members of the public who wish to address the board on this application.  THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. So then I make a motion to close the public hearing on Application 20-15, 50 Lake Shore Drive.  MR. NEMECEK: Second.  THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.  (AYE)  MR. NEMECEK: John, one other questions I had for you. I know this is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 THE CHAIRMAN: That's what's shown on your rendering; right? MR. IANNACITO: Yes, it's similar in the rendering. It's something THE CHAIRMAN: Maybe not. MR. IANNACITO: Not completely similar but close. That's basically it. I'm happy to answer any questions you may have. MR. NEMECEK: It looks terrific. THE CHAIRMAN: Another fine piece of work. MR. IANNACITO: It's going to be a major transformation from the existing. The existing right now is all roof when you look at the existing house.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 (AYE) MR. TUDISCO: Are there any members of the public who wish to address the board on this application; please use the raise your hand feature. Mr. Chairman, there does not appear to be any members of the public who wish to address the board on this application. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. So then I make a motion to close the public hearing on Application 20-15, 50 Lake Shore Drive. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (AYE) MR. NEMECEK: John, one other questions I had for you. I know this is probably in some of the materials. Remind me,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 THE CHAIRMAN: That's what's shown on your rendering; right? MR. IANNACITO: Yes, it's similar in the rendering. It's something THE CHAIRMAN: Maybe not. MR. IANNACITO: Not completely similar but close. That's basically it. I'm happy to answer any questions you may have. MR. NEMECEK: It looks terrific. THE CHAIRMAN: Another fine piece of work. MR. IANNACITO: It's going to be a major transformation from the existing. The existing right now is all roof when you look at the existing house. MR. NEMECEK: I like the four gables in the front. It gives it some nice interest. THE CHAIRMAN: So, John, when you put	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	(AYE)  MR. TUDISCO: Are there any members of the public who wish to address the board on this application; please use the raise your hand feature.  Mr. Chairman, there does not appear to be any members of the public who wish to address the board on this application.  THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. So then I make a motion to close the public hearing on Application 20-15, 50 Lake Shore Drive.  MR. NEMECEK: Second.  THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.  (AYE)  MR. NEMECEK: John, one other questions I had for you. I know this is probably in some of the materials. Remind me, what is the existing square footage and what is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 THE CHAIRMAN: That's what's shown on your rendering; right? MR. IANNACITO: Yes, it's similar in the rendering. It's something THE CHAIRMAN: Maybe not. MR. IANNACITO: Not completely similar but close. That's basically it. I'm happy to answer any questions you may have. MR. NEMECEK: It looks terrific. THE CHAIRMAN: Another fine piece of work. MR. IANNACITO: It's going to be a major transformation from the existing. The existing right now is all roof when you look at the existing house. MR. NEMECEK: I like the four gables in the front. It gives it some nice interest. THE CHAIRMAN: So, John, when you put you are up your drawings, you don't appreciate	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	(AYE)  MR. TUDISCO: Are there any members of the public who wish to address the board on this application; please use the raise your hand feature.  Mr. Chairman, there does not appear to be any members of the public who wish to address the board on this application.  THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. So then I make a motion to close the public hearing on Application 20-15, 50 Lake Shore Drive.  MR. NEMECEK: Second.  THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.  (AYE)  MR. NEMECEK: John, one other questions I had for you. I know this is probably in some of the materials. Remind me, what is the existing square footage and what is the proposed of the building?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 THE CHAIRMAN: That's what's shown on your rendering; right? MR. IANNACITO: Yes, it's similar in the rendering. It's something THE CHAIRMAN: Maybe not. MR. IANNACITO: Not completely similar but close. That's basically it. I'm happy to answer any questions you may have. MR. NEMECEK: It looks terrific. THE CHAIRMAN: Another fine piece of work. MR. IANNACITO: It's going to be a major transformation from the existing. The existing right now is all roof when you look at the existing house. MR. NEMECEK: I like the four gables in the front. It gives it some nice interest. THE CHAIRMAN: So, John, when you put	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	(AYE)  MR. TUDISCO: Are there any members of the public who wish to address the board on this application; please use the raise your hand feature.  Mr. Chairman, there does not appear to be any members of the public who wish to address the board on this application.  THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. So then I make a motion to close the public hearing on Application 20-15, 50 Lake Shore Drive.  MR. NEMECEK: Second.  THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.  (AYE)  MR. NEMECEK: John, one other questions I had for you. I know this is probably in some of the materials. Remind me, what is the existing square footage and what is the proposed of the building?  MS. UHLE: I can tell you. 2094 going
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 THE CHAIRMAN: That's what's shown on your rendering; right? MR. IANNACITO: Yes, it's similar in the rendering. It's something THE CHAIRMAN: Maybe not. MR. IANNACITO: Not completely similar but close. That's basically it. I'm happy to answer any questions you may have. MR. NEMECEK: It looks terrific. THE CHAIRMAN: Another fine piece of work. MR. IANNACITO: It's going to be a major transformation from the existing. The existing right now is all roof when you look at the existing house. MR. NEMECEK: I like the four gables in the front. It gives it some nice interest. THE CHAIRMAN: So, John, when you put you are up your drawings, you don't appreciate	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 (AYE)  MR. TUDISCO: Are there any members of the public who wish to address the board on this application; please use the raise your hand feature.  Mr. Chairman, there does not appear to be any members of the public who wish to address the board on this application.  THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. So then I make a motion to close the public hearing on Application 20-15, 50 Lake Shore Drive.  MR. NEMECEK: Second.  THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (AYE)  MR. NEMECEK: John, one other questions I had for you. I know this is probably in some of the materials. Remind me, what is the existing square footage and what is the proposed of the building?  MS. UHLE: I can tell you. 2094 going to 3897. It's increasing by 1,785 square feet.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 THE CHAIRMAN: That's what's shown on your rendering; right? MR. IANNACITO: Yes, it's similar in the rendering. It's something THE CHAIRMAN: Maybe not. MR. IANNACITO: Not completely similar but close. That's basically it. I'm happy to answer any questions you may have. MR. NEMECEK: It looks terrific. THE CHAIRMAN: Another fine piece of work. MR. IANNACITO: It's going to be a major transformation from the existing. The existing right now is all roof when you look at the existing house. MR. NEMECEK: I like the four gables in the front. It gives it some nice interest. THE CHAIRMAN: So, John, when you put you are up your drawings, you don't appreciate it until you see the rendering. I think maybe	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	(AYE)  MR. TUDISCO: Are there any members of the public who wish to address the board on this application; please use the raise your hand feature.  Mr. Chairman, there does not appear to be any members of the public who wish to address the board on this application.  THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. So then I make a motion to close the public hearing on Application 20-15, 50 Lake Shore Drive.  MR. NEMECEK: Second.  THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.  (AYE)  MR. NEMECEK: John, one other questions I had for you. I know this is probably in some of the materials. Remind me, what is the existing square footage and what is the proposed of the building?  MS. UHLE: I can tell you. 2094 going
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 THE CHAIRMAN: That's what's shown on your rendering; right? MR. IANNACITO: Yes, it's similar in the rendering. It's something THE CHAIRMAN: Maybe not. MR. IANNACITO: Not completely similar but close. That's basically it. I'm happy to answer any questions you may have. MR. NEMECEK: It looks terrific. THE CHAIRMAN: Another fine piece of work. MR. IANNACITO: It's going to be a major transformation from the existing. The existing right now is all roof when you look at the existing house. MR. NEMECEK: I like the four gables in the front. It gives it some nice interest. THE CHAIRMAN: So, John, when you put you are up your drawings, you don't appreciate it until you see the rendering. I think maybe you should start with the rendering.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 (AYE) MR. TUDISCO: Are there any members of the public who wish to address the board on this application; please use the raise your hand feature. Mr. Chairman, there does not appear to be any members of the public who wish to address the board on this application. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. So then I make a motion to close the public hearing on Application 20-15, 50 Lake Shore Drive. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (AYE) MR. NEMECEK: John, one other questions I had for you. I know this is probably in some of the materials. Remind me, what is the existing square footage and what is the proposed of the building? MS. UHLE: I can tell you. 2094 going to 3897. It's increasing by 1,785 square feet. MR. NEMECEK: Close to doubling.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 THE CHAIRMAN: That's what's shown on your rendering; right? MR. IANNACITO: Yes, it's similar in the rendering. It's something THE CHAIRMAN: Maybe not. MR. IANNACITO: Not completely similar but close. That's basically it. I'm happy to answer any questions you may have. MR. NEMECEK: It looks terrific. THE CHAIRMAN: Another fine piece of work. MR. IANNACITO: It's going to be a major transformation from the existing. The existing right now is all roof when you look at the existing house. MR. NEMECEK: I like the four gables in the front. It gives it some nice interest. THE CHAIRMAN: So, John, when you put you are up your drawings, you don't appreciate it until you see the rendering. I think maybe you should start with the rendering. MR. IANNACITO: You want me to stop	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 (AYE) MR. TUDISCO: Are there any members of the public who wish to address the board on this application; please use the raise your hand feature. Mr. Chairman, there does not appear to be any members of the public who wish to address the board on this application. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. So then I make a motion to close the public hearing on Application 20-15, 50 Lake Shore Drive. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (AYE) MR. NEMECEK: John, one other questions I had for you. I know this is probably in some of the materials. Remind me, what is the existing square footage and what is the proposed of the building? MS. UHLE: I can tell you. 2094 going to 3897. It's increasing by 1,785 square feet. MR. NEMECEK: Close to doubling. Okay. THE CHAIRMAN: So that's on your site
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 THE CHAIRMAN: That's what's shown on your rendering; right? MR. IANNACITO: Yes, it's similar in the rendering. It's something THE CHAIRMAN: Maybe not. MR. IANNACITO: Not completely similar but close. That's basically it. I'm happy to answer any questions you may have. MR. NEMECEK: It looks terrific. THE CHAIRMAN: Another fine piece of work. MR. IANNACITO: It's going to be a major transformation from the existing. The existing right now is all roof when you look at the existing house. MR. NEMECEK: I like the four gables in the front. It gives it some nice interest. THE CHAIRMAN: So, John, when you put you are up your drawings, you don't appreciate it until you see the rendering. I think maybe you should start with the rendering. MR. IANNACITO: You want me to stop there?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 (AYE) MR. TUDISCO: Are there any members of the public who wish to address the board on this application; please use the raise your hand feature. Mr. Chairman, there does not appear to be any members of the public who wish to address the board on this application. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. So then I make a motion to close the public hearing on Application 20-15, 50 Lake Shore Drive. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (AYE) MR. NEMECEK: John, one other questions I had for you. I know this is probably in some of the materials. Remind me, what is the existing square footage and what is the proposed of the building? MS. UHLE: I can tell you. 2094 going to 3897. It's increasing by 1,785 square feet. MR. NEMECEK: Close to doubling. Okay. THE CHAIRMAN: So that's on your site DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

125	1	121
EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21
plan?	2	MR. NEMECEK: Yes.
MR. IANNACITO: It's on the site plan.	3	MR. MAIORANO: Good evening, board
I think the sheet is SP1 or A1. Do you want me	4	members, chairman. My name is Adamo Maiorano
to share that?	5	from Community Designs & Engineering. On
MS. UHLE: I'm sorry, you know what,	6	behalf of the applicant and owner, Shqipe Tafa,
it's going from 1785 to 3897, so it's	7	we are proposing a new single family dwelling
increasing by 2,094.	8	at 663 White Plains Road.
MR. NEMECEK: So it's more than	9	This application was before you back
doubling.	10	in 2018. For unforeseen reasons, the applicant
MR. IANNACITO: Yes, right here. 1785	11	wasn't able to start construction. So again,
to 3897. 2,112 square feet of new floor space.	12	he's trying to do so now, and we're back before
MR. NEMECEK: I got to say, for that	13	you requesting approval for basically the same
proportion of an enlargement, you've maintained	14	condition and same proposal. Nothing has
the character, I guess, of it. It's quite	15	changed in the single family dwelling, other
nice. I really have no complaints.	16	than we will, in fact, update the storm water
MR. IANNACITO: We looked at another	17	management. So when it was approved back in
version where it wasn't as wide, it was taller,	18	2018, it was a 50 year storm, basically a 7.5
but it just didn't work right. So we decided	19	inch rainfall event, so we're going to update
to keep it at that one and a half story height	20	that to the 100 year storm and 8.6 rainfall
and it just looked better.	21	event. So the only really thing that will
MR. NEMECEK: The dimensions look good	22	change is probably a dry well or two. We do
on it. You put a lot more house in there	23	oversize it for future clogging, but we will,
without necessarily making it look as such in	24	in fact, look into that and update that
the front.	25	accordingly. I'm going to share my screen.
DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER		DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
126		128
126 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21	1	128 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21
	1 2	
EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21		EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 MR. NEMECEK: Adamo, are you telling us the building itself is something that
EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 THE CHAIRMAN: So the additional impervious is going to those CULTECs in the back there?	2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 MR. NEMECEK: Adamo, are you telling
EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 THE CHAIRMAN: So the additional impervious is going to those CULTECs in the	2 3	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 MR. NEMECEK: Adamo, are you telling us the building itself is something that
EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 THE CHAIRMAN: So the additional impervious is going to those CULTECs in the back there?	2 3 4	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 MR. NEMECEK: Adamo, are you telling us the building itself is something that excuse me if I don't remember all the details from 2018 is this effectively what you showed us three years ago, and it's just
EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 THE CHAIRMAN: So the additional impervious is going to those CULTECs in the back there? MR. IANNACITO: Yes. So we have three	2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 MR. NEMECEK: Adamo, are you telling us the building itself is something that excuse me if I don't remember all the details from 2018 is this effectively what you showed us three years ago, and it's just because you had to go through the process again
EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 THE CHAIRMAN: So the additional impervious is going to those CULTECs in the back there? MR. IANNACITO: Yes. So we have three there, and we'll elaborate on that for the	2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 MR. NEMECEK: Adamo, are you telling us the building itself is something that excuse me if I don't remember all the details from 2018 is this effectively what you showed us three years ago, and it's just because you had to go through the process again because of the passage of time, that you're
EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 THE CHAIRMAN: So the additional impervious is going to those CULTECs in the back there? MR. IANNACITO: Yes. So we have three there, and we'll elaborate on that for the construction documents. The calculations were	2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 MR. NEMECEK: Adamo, are you telling us the building itself is something that excuse me if I don't remember all the details from 2018 is this effectively what you showed us three years ago, and it's just because you had to go through the process again
EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 THE CHAIRMAN: So the additional impervious is going to those CULTECs in the back there? MR. IANNACITO: Yes. So we have three there, and we'll elaborate on that for the construction documents. The calculations were at 2.9 based on the calculations, so we have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 MR. NEMECEK: Adamo, are you telling us the building itself is something that excuse me if I don't remember all the details from 2018 is this effectively what you showed us three years ago, and it's just because you had to go through the process again because of the passage of time, that you're
EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 THE CHAIRMAN: So the additional impervious is going to those CULTECs in the back there? MR. IANNACITO: Yes. So we have three there, and we'll elaborate on that for the construction documents. The calculations were at 2.9 based on the calculations, so we have three dry wells.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 MR. NEMECEK: Adamo, are you telling us the building itself is something that excuse me if I don't remember all the details from 2018 is this effectively what you showed us three years ago, and it's just because you had to go through the process again because of the passage of time, that you're showing us the same thing that we approved
EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 THE CHAIRMAN: So the additional impervious is going to those CULTECs in the back there? MR. IANNACITO: Yes. So we have three there, and we'll elaborate on that for the construction documents. The calculations were at 2.9 based on the calculations, so we have three dry wells. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. So then let's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 MR. NEMECEK: Adamo, are you telling us the building itself is something that excuse me if I don't remember all the details from 2018 is this effectively what you showed us three years ago, and it's just because you had to go through the process again because of the passage of time, that you're showing us the same thing that we approved three years ago?
EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 THE CHAIRMAN: So the additional impervious is going to those CULTECs in the back there? MR. IANNACITO: Yes. So we have three there, and we'll elaborate on that for the construction documents. The calculations were at 2.9 based on the calculations, so we have three dry wells. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. So then let's keep going. I make a motion to approve	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21  MR. NEMECEK: Adamo, are you telling us the building itself is something that excuse me if I don't remember all the details from 2018 is this effectively what you showed us three years ago, and it's just because you had to go through the process again because of the passage of time, that you're showing us the same thing that we approved three years ago?  MR. MAIORANO: Pretty much, yes. It's been a long meeting and a late night, so I'll try to make it short and sweet.
EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 THE CHAIRMAN: So the additional impervious is going to those CULTECs in the back there? MR. IANNACITO: Yes. So we have three there, and we'll elaborate on that for the construction documents. The calculations were at 2.9 based on the calculations, so we have three dry wells. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. So then let's keep going. I make a motion to approve application 21-05, 50 Lake Shore Drive.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21  MR. NEMECEK: Adamo, are you telling us the building itself is something that excuse me if I don't remember all the details from 2018 is this effectively what you showed us three years ago, and it's just because you had to go through the process again because of the passage of time, that you're showing us the same thing that we approved three years ago?  MR. MAIORANO: Pretty much, yes. It's been a long meeting and a late night, so I'll
EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 THE CHAIRMAN: So the additional impervious is going to those CULTECs in the back there? MR. IANNACITO: Yes. So we have three there, and we'll elaborate on that for the construction documents. The calculations were at 2.9 based on the calculations, so we have three dry wells. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. So then let's keep going. I make a motion to approve application 21-05, 50 Lake Shore Drive. MR. NEMECEK: Second.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21  MR. NEMECEK: Adamo, are you telling us the building itself is something that excuse me if I don't remember all the details from 2018 is this effectively what you showed us three years ago, and it's just because you had to go through the process again because of the passage of time, that you're showing us the same thing that we approved three years ago?  MR. MAIORANO: Pretty much, yes. It's been a long meeting and a late night, so I'll try to make it short and sweet.
EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 THE CHAIRMAN: So the additional impervious is going to those CULTECs in the back there? MR. IANNACITO: Yes. So we have three there, and we'll elaborate on that for the construction documents. The calculations were at 2.9 based on the calculations, so we have three dry wells. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. So then let's keep going. I make a motion to approve application 21-05, 50 Lake Shore Drive. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21  MR. NEMECEK: Adamo, are you telling us the building itself is something that excuse me if I don't remember all the details from 2018 is this effectively what you showed us three years ago, and it's just because you had to go through the process again because of the passage of time, that you're showing us the same thing that we approved three years ago?  MR. MAIORANO: Pretty much, yes. It's been a long meeting and a late night, so I'll try to make it short and sweet.  MR. NEMECEK: Mark and Jim and I will
EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 THE CHAIRMAN: So the additional impervious is going to those CULTECs in the back there? MR. IANNACITO: Yes. So we have three there, and we'll elaborate on that for the construction documents. The calculations were at 2.9 based on the calculations, so we have three dry wells. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. So then let's keep going. I make a motion to approve application 21-05, 50 Lake Shore Drive. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (AYE)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21  MR. NEMECEK: Adamo, are you telling us the building itself is something that excuse me if I don't remember all the details from 2018 is this effectively what you showed us three years ago, and it's just because you had to go through the process again because of the passage of time, that you're showing us the same thing that we approved three years ago?  MR. MAIORANO: Pretty much, yes. It's been a long meeting and a late night, so I'll try to make it short and sweet.  MR. NEMECEK: Mark and Jim and I will grab a snack, and Louis could watch carefully.
EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 THE CHAIRMAN: So the additional impervious is going to those CULTECs in the back there? MR. IANNACITO: Yes. So we have three there, and we'll elaborate on that for the construction documents. The calculations were at 2.9 based on the calculations, so we have three dry wells. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. So then let's keep going. I make a motion to approve application 21-05, 50 Lake Shore Drive. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRMAN: Great. Thank you, Mr.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21  MR. NEMECEK: Adamo, are you telling us the building itself is something that excuse me if I don't remember all the details from 2018 is this effectively what you showed us three years ago, and it's just because you had to go through the process again because of the passage of time, that you're showing us the same thing that we approved three years ago?  MR. MAIORANO: Pretty much, yes. It's been a long meeting and a late night, so I'll try to make it short and sweet.  MR. NEMECEK: Mark and Jim and I will grab a snack, and Louis could watch carefully.  MR. MAIORANO: Louis hasn't seen it
EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 THE CHAIRMAN: So the additional impervious is going to those CULTECs in the back there? MR. IANNACITO: Yes. So we have three there, and we'll elaborate on that for the construction documents. The calculations were at 2.9 based on the calculations, so we have three dry wells. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. So then let's keep going. I make a motion to approve application 21-05, 50 Lake Shore Drive. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRMAN: Great. Thank you, Mr. Iannacito.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21  MR. NEMECEK: Adamo, are you telling us the building itself is something that excuse me if I don't remember all the details from 2018 is this effectively what you showed us three years ago, and it's just because you had to go through the process again because of the passage of time, that you're showing us the same thing that we approved three years ago?  MR. MAIORANO: Pretty much, yes. It's been a long meeting and a late night, so I'll try to make it short and sweet.  MR. NEMECEK: Mark and Jim and I will grab a snack, and Louis could watch carefully.  MR. MAIORANO: Louis hasn't seen it before, so I'll run through it for him. You can see my screen; right?  THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.
EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 THE CHAIRMAN: So the additional impervious is going to those CULTECs in the back there? MR. IANNACITO: Yes. So we have three there, and we'll elaborate on that for the construction documents. The calculations were at 2.9 based on the calculations, so we have three dry wells. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. So then let's keep going. I make a motion to approve application 21-05, 50 Lake Shore Drive. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRMAN: Great. Thank you, Mr. Iannacito. MR. IANNACITO: Thank you so much.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21  MR. NEMECEK: Adamo, are you telling us the building itself is something that excuse me if I don't remember all the details from 2018 is this effectively what you showed us three years ago, and it's just because you had to go through the process again because of the passage of time, that you're showing us the same thing that we approved three years ago?  MR. MAIORANO: Pretty much, yes. It's been a long meeting and a late night, so I'll try to make it short and sweet.  MR. NEMECEK: Mark and Jim and I will grab a snack, and Louis could watch carefully.  MR. MAIORANO: Louis hasn't seen it before, so I'll run through it for him. You can see my screen; right?
EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 THE CHAIRMAN: So the additional impervious is going to those CULTECs in the back there? MR. IANNACITO: Yes. So we have three there, and we'll elaborate on that for the construction documents. The calculations were at 2.9 based on the calculations, so we have three dry wells. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. So then let's keep going. I make a motion to approve application 21-05, 50 Lake Shore Drive. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRMAN: Great. Thank you, Mr. Iannacito. MR. IANNACITO: Thank you so much. Have a nice weekend. Lou, nice job on that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21  MR. NEMECEK: Adamo, are you telling us the building itself is something that excuse me if I don't remember all the details from 2018 is this effectively what you showed us three years ago, and it's just because you had to go through the process again because of the passage of time, that you're showing us the same thing that we approved three years ago?  MR. MAIORANO: Pretty much, yes. It's been a long meeting and a late night, so I'll try to make it short and sweet.  MR. NEMECEK: Mark and Jim and I will grab a snack, and Louis could watch carefully.  MR. MAIORANO: Louis hasn't seen it before, so I'll run through it for him. You can see my screen; right?  THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.
EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 THE CHAIRMAN: So the additional impervious is going to those CULTECs in the back there? MR. IANNACITO: Yes. So we have three there, and we'll elaborate on that for the construction documents. The calculations were at 2.9 based on the calculations, so we have three dry wells. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. So then let's keep going. I make a motion to approve application 21-05, 50 Lake Shore Drive. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRMAN: Great. Thank you, Mr. Iannacito. MR. IANNACITO: Thank you so much. Have a nice weekend. Lou, nice job on that Main Street project.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21  MR. NEMECEK: Adamo, are you telling us the building itself is something that excuse me if I don't remember all the details from 2018 is this effectively what you showed us three years ago, and it's just because you had to go through the process again because of the passage of time, that you're showing us the same thing that we approved three years ago?  MR. MAIORANO: Pretty much, yes. It's been a long meeting and a late night, so I'll try to make it short and sweet.  MR. NEMECEK: Mark and Jim and I will grab a snack, and Louis could watch carefully.  MR. MAIORANO: Louis hasn't seen it before, so I'll run through it for him. You can see my screen; right?  THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.  MR. MAIORANO: It's an R-5 zoning
EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 THE CHAIRMAN: So the additional impervious is going to those CULTECs in the back there? MR. IANNACITO: Yes. So we have three there, and we'll elaborate on that for the construction documents. The calculations were at 2.9 based on the calculations, so we have three dry wells. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. So then let's keep going. I make a motion to approve application 21-05, 50 Lake Shore Drive. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRMAN: Great. Thank you, Mr. Iannacito. MR. IANNACITO: Thank you so much. Have a nice weekend. Lou, nice job on that Main Street project. MR. CAMPANA: Thank you, John, I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21  MR. NEMECEK: Adamo, are you telling us the building itself is something that excuse me if I don't remember all the details from 2018 is this effectively what you showed us three years ago, and it's just because you had to go through the process again because of the passage of time, that you're showing us the same thing that we approved three years ago?  MR. MAIORANO: Pretty much, yes. It's been a long meeting and a late night, so I'll try to make it short and sweet.  MR. NEMECEK: Mark and Jim and I will grab a snack, and Louis could watch carefully.  MR. MAIORANO: Louis hasn't seen it before, so I'll run through it for him. You can see my screen; right?  THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.  MR. MAIORANO: It's an R-5 zoning district. We're going to introduce a new curb
EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 THE CHAIRMAN: So the additional impervious is going to those CULTECs in the back there? MR. IANNACITO: Yes. So we have three there, and we'll elaborate on that for the construction documents. The calculations were at 2.9 based on the calculations, so we have three dry wells. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. So then let's keep going. I make a motion to approve application 21-05, 50 Lake Shore Drive. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRMAN: Great. Thank you, Mr. Iannacito. MR. IANNACITO: Thank you so much. Have a nice weekend. Lou, nice job on that Main Street project. MR. CAMPANA: Thank you, John, I appreciate it. Take care of yourself.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21  MR. NEMECEK: Adamo, are you telling us the building itself is something that excuse me if I don't remember all the details from 2018 is this effectively what you showed us three years ago, and it's just because you had to go through the process again because of the passage of time, that you're showing us the same thing that we approved three years ago?  MR. MAIORANO: Pretty much, yes. It's been a long meeting and a late night, so I'll try to make it short and sweet.  MR. NEMECEK: Mark and Jim and I will grab a snack, and Louis could watch carefully.  MR. MAIORANO: Louis hasn't seen it before, so I'll run through it for him. You can see my screen; right?  THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.  MR. MAIORANO: It's an R-5 zoning district. We're going to introduce a new curb cut on the right-hand side, two car attached
EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 THE CHAIRMAN: So the additional impervious is going to those CULTECs in the back there? MR. IANNACITO: Yes. So we have three there, and we'll elaborate on that for the construction documents. The calculations were at 2.9 based on the calculations, so we have three dry wells. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. So then let's keep going. I make a motion to approve application 21-05, 50 Lake Shore Drive. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRMAN: Great. Thank you, Mr. Iannacito. MR. IANNACITO: Thank you so much. Have a nice weekend. Lou, nice job on that Main Street project. MR. CAMPANA: Thank you, John, I appreciate it. Take care of yourself. THE CHAIRMAN: Have a good night.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21  MR. NEMECEK: Adamo, are you telling us the building itself is something that excuse me if I don't remember all the details from 2018 is this effectively what you showed us three years ago, and it's just because you had to go through the process again because of the passage of time, that you're showing us the same thing that we approved three years ago?  MR. MAIORANO: Pretty much, yes. It's been a long meeting and a late night, so I'll try to make it short and sweet.  MR. NEMECEK: Mark and Jim and I will grab a snack, and Louis could watch carefully.  MR. MAIORANO: Louis hasn't seen it before, so I'll run through it for him. You can see my screen; right?  THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.  MR. MAIORANO: It's an R-5 zoning district. We're going to introduce a new curb cut on the right-hand side, two car attached garage to the dwelling, also a little
	plan?  MR. IANNACITO: It's on the site plan.  I think the sheet is SP1 or A1. Do you want me to share that?  MS. UHLE: I'm sorry, you know what, it's going from 1785 to 3897, so it's increasing by 2,094.  MR. NEMECEK: So it's more than doubling.  MR. IANNACITO: Yes, right here. 1785 to 3897. 2,112 square feet of new floor space.  MR. NEMECEK: I got to say, for that proportion of an enlargement, you've maintained the character, I guess, of it. It's quite nice. I really have no complaints.  MR. IANNACITO: We looked at another version where it wasn't as wide, it was taller, but it just didn't work right. So we decided to keep it at that one and a half story height and it just looked better.  MR. NEMECEK: The dimensions look good on it. You put a lot more house in there without necessarily making it look as such in the front.	plan?  MR. IANNACITO: It's on the site plan.  I think the sheet is SP1 or A1. Do you want me to share that?  MS. UHLE: I'm sorry, you know what, it's going from 1785 to 3897, so it's increasing by 2,094.  MR. NEMECEK: So it's more than doubling.  MR. IANNACITO: Yes, right here. 1785 to 3897. 2,112 square feet of new floor space.  MR. NEMECEK: I got to say, for that proportion of an enlargement, you've maintained the character, I guess, of it. It's quite nice. I really have no complaints.  MR. IANNACITO: We looked at another version where it wasn't as wide, it was taller, but it just didn't work right. So we decided to keep it at that one and a half story height and it just looked better.  MR. NEMECEK: The dimensions look good on it. You put a lot more house in there without necessarily making it look as such in the front.

		,	
	129		131
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21
2	condition, try to turnaround in that driveway	2	have any comments either. I liked it then, I
3	and drive out onto the road. The new	3	like it now. Louis, do you have any comments?
4	condensers are located in the rear, they're	4	MR. CAMPANA: No comments here. It
5	screened with evergreen screening. It's	5	looks great. Good job.
6	basically a vacant lot. We're going to	6	MR. CUNNINGHAM: Is there a landscape
7	introduce new landscaping as well.	7	plan?
8	Just to go through the elevation	8	MR. MAIORANO: Oh, yes. Can you see
9	materials, it's quite straightforward. The	9	it?
10	materials and the design aesthetics are more	10	MR. CUNNINGHAM: Yes, got it.
11	owner specific. There's a stone veneer on the	11	MR. MAIORANO: Okay. So the landscape
12	front, along with stucco siding on the sides	12	plan prepared by Tony Acocella. It's pretty
13	and the rear. Andersen 400 series windows.	13	straightforward. Hedge to the side, new trees
14	Architectural shingle roof, it's a charcoal	14	on the left-hand side. Pretty typical. Again,
15	color. The portico and roof top over the	15	that will have to be signed off at the end of
16	garage, that's a PVC railing. The other	16	the project when the house is done.
17	railings on that side will cover the platform,	17	MS. UHLE: I think for this house you
18	metal roofing. AZEK corbels and white AZEK	18	would still have your two typical conditions of
19	fascia and soffits, along with white gutters.	19	approval. One is with regard to the landscape
20	Take a look at the street-scape. The	20	plan. I do want our engineer to look at the
21	dwelling on the right is 665 White Plains Road.	21	storm water management plan again because I
22	Again, we're smack dab in the middle. The	22	think some our requirements have changed since
23	house on the left is a side elevation of 2	23	the original approval. Unfortunately for the
24	Hilldale, that's a street that intersects into	24	applicant, I think they have to design for a
25	White Plains Road. Again, the characteristics	25	hundred year storm now. So we'll just have the
-	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER		DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
	130		132
1		1	
1	FASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21
1 2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 and design of the home is sort of owner	1 2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 typical conditions with regard to final
2	and design of the home is sort of owner	2	typical conditions with regard to final
2 3	and design of the home is sort of owner specific, but it does tie into those	2 3	typical conditions with regard to final approval of the storm water management plan by
2 3 4	and design of the home is sort of owner specific, but it does tie into those neighboring homes. They share similar sort of	2 3 4	typical conditions with regard to final approval of the storm water management plan by our engineering consultant and the sign off by
2 3 4 5	and design of the home is sort of owner specific, but it does tie into those neighboring homes. They share similar sort of stucco, brick, those kind of characteristic	2 3 4 5	typical conditions with regard to final approval of the storm water management plan by our engineering consultant and the sign off by the landscape architect on the landscape plan.
2 3 4 5 6	and design of the home is sort of owner specific, but it does tie into those neighboring homes. They share similar sort of stucco, brick, those kind of characteristic finishes.	2 3 4 5 6	typical conditions with regard to final approval of the storm water management plan by our engineering consultant and the sign off by the landscape architect on the landscape plan.  MR. NEMECEK: Margaret, when did that
2 3 4 5 6 7	and design of the home is sort of owner specific, but it does tie into those neighboring homes. They share similar sort of stucco, brick, those kind of characteristic finishes.  Again, you could see some of the	2 3 4 5 6 7	typical conditions with regard to final approval of the storm water management plan by our engineering consultant and the sign off by the landscape architect on the landscape plan.  MR. NEMECEK: Margaret, when did that requirement change from the 50 year to the 100
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	and design of the home is sort of owner specific, but it does tie into those neighboring homes. They share similar sort of stucco, brick, those kind of characteristic finishes.  Again, you could see some of the pictures of the lot. I'm sure you drove by it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	typical conditions with regard to final approval of the storm water management plan by our engineering consultant and the sign off by the landscape architect on the landscape plan.  MR. NEMECEK: Margaret, when did that requirement change from the 50 year to the 100 year?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	and design of the home is sort of owner specific, but it does tie into those neighboring homes. They share similar sort of stucco, brick, those kind of characteristic finishes.  Again, you could see some of the pictures of the lot. I'm sure you drove by it a bunch of times. It's just a vacant lot right	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	typical conditions with regard to final approval of the storm water management plan by our engineering consultant and the sign off by the landscape architect on the landscape plan.  MR. NEMECEK: Margaret, when did that requirement change from the 50 year to the 100 year?  MS. UHLE: Around that time. I'm not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	and design of the home is sort of owner specific, but it does tie into those neighboring homes. They share similar sort of stucco, brick, those kind of characteristic finishes.  Again, you could see some of the pictures of the lot. I'm sure you drove by it a bunch of times. It's just a vacant lot right across from Lake Isle.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	typical conditions with regard to final approval of the storm water management plan by our engineering consultant and the sign off by the landscape architect on the landscape plan.  MR. NEMECEK: Margaret, when did that requirement change from the 50 year to the 100 year?  MS. UHLE: Around that time. I'm not sure specifically, but it was around that time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	and design of the home is sort of owner specific, but it does tie into those neighboring homes. They share similar sort of stucco, brick, those kind of characteristic finishes.  Again, you could see some of the pictures of the lot. I'm sure you drove by it a bunch of times. It's just a vacant lot right across from Lake Isle.  The materials again. I'm sure you've	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	typical conditions with regard to final approval of the storm water management plan by our engineering consultant and the sign off by the landscape architect on the landscape plan.  MR. NEMECEK: Margaret, when did that requirement change from the 50 year to the 100 year?  MS. UHLE: Around that time. I'm not sure specifically, but it was around that time. And that's only for new construction.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	and design of the home is sort of owner specific, but it does tie into those neighboring homes. They share similar sort of stucco, brick, those kind of characteristic finishes.  Again, you could see some of the pictures of the lot. I'm sure you drove by it a bunch of times. It's just a vacant lot right across from Lake Isle.  The materials again. I'm sure you've all seen AZEK trim, asphalt roof, and a picture	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	typical conditions with regard to final approval of the storm water management plan by our engineering consultant and the sign off by the landscape architect on the landscape plan.  MR. NEMECEK: Margaret, when did that requirement change from the 50 year to the 100 year?  MS. UHLE: Around that time. I'm not sure specifically, but it was around that time. And that's only for new construction. Additions and alterations, it's 50 year storm.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	and design of the home is sort of owner specific, but it does tie into those neighboring homes. They share similar sort of stucco, brick, those kind of characteristic finishes.  Again, you could see some of the pictures of the lot. I'm sure you drove by it a bunch of times. It's just a vacant lot right across from Lake Isle.  The materials again. I'm sure you've all seen AZEK trim, asphalt roof, and a picture of what's going on with the New England square	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	typical conditions with regard to final approval of the storm water management plan by our engineering consultant and the sign off by the landscape architect on the landscape plan.  MR. NEMECEK: Margaret, when did that requirement change from the 50 year to the 100 year?  MS. UHLE: Around that time. I'm not sure specifically, but it was around that time. And that's only for new construction. Additions and alterations, it's 50 year storm.  MR. MAIORANO: It's a hundred year
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	and design of the home is sort of owner specific, but it does tie into those neighboring homes. They share similar sort of stucco, brick, those kind of characteristic finishes.  Again, you could see some of the pictures of the lot. I'm sure you drove by it a bunch of times. It's just a vacant lot right across from Lake Isle.  The materials again. I'm sure you've all seen AZEK trim, asphalt roof, and a picture of what's going on with the New England square rectangle cut stone on the front facade.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	typical conditions with regard to final approval of the storm water management plan by our engineering consultant and the sign off by the landscape architect on the landscape plan.  MR. NEMECEK: Margaret, when did that requirement change from the 50 year to the 100 year?  MS. UHLE: Around that time. I'm not sure specifically, but it was around that time. And that's only for new construction. Additions and alterations, it's 50 year storm.  MR. MAIORANO: It's a hundred year storm, but the actual calculation of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	and design of the home is sort of owner specific, but it does tie into those neighboring homes. They share similar sort of stucco, brick, those kind of characteristic finishes.  Again, you could see some of the pictures of the lot. I'm sure you drove by it a bunch of times. It's just a vacant lot right across from Lake Isle.  The materials again. I'm sure you've all seen AZEK trim, asphalt roof, and a picture of what's going on with the New England square rectangle cut stone on the front facade.  That pretty much sums it up. Any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	typical conditions with regard to final approval of the storm water management plan by our engineering consultant and the sign off by the landscape architect on the landscape plan.  MR. NEMECEK: Margaret, when did that requirement change from the 50 year to the 100 year?  MS. UHLE: Around that time. I'm not sure specifically, but it was around that time. And that's only for new construction. Additions and alterations, it's 50 year storm.  MR. MAIORANO: It's a hundred year storm, but the actual calculation of the rainfall event is not dramatically different.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	and design of the home is sort of owner specific, but it does tie into those neighboring homes. They share similar sort of stucco, brick, those kind of characteristic finishes.  Again, you could see some of the pictures of the lot. I'm sure you drove by it a bunch of times. It's just a vacant lot right across from Lake Isle.  The materials again. I'm sure you've all seen AZEK trim, asphalt roof, and a picture of what's going on with the New England square rectangle cut stone on the front facade.  That pretty much sums it up. Any questions?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	typical conditions with regard to final approval of the storm water management plan by our engineering consultant and the sign off by the landscape architect on the landscape plan.  MR. NEMECEK: Margaret, when did that requirement change from the 50 year to the 100 year?  MS. UHLE: Around that time. I'm not sure specifically, but it was around that time. And that's only for new construction. Additions and alterations, it's 50 year storm.  MR. MAIORANO: It's a hundred year storm, but the actual calculation of the rainfall event is not dramatically different.  If it went from an addition to a new house,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	and design of the home is sort of owner specific, but it does tie into those neighboring homes. They share similar sort of stucco, brick, those kind of characteristic finishes.  Again, you could see some of the pictures of the lot. I'm sure you drove by it a bunch of times. It's just a vacant lot right across from Lake Isle.  The materials again. I'm sure you've all seen AZEK trim, asphalt roof, and a picture of what's going on with the New England square rectangle cut stone on the front facade.  That pretty much sums it up. Any questions?  THE CHAIRMAN: You went to the ARB and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	typical conditions with regard to final approval of the storm water management plan by our engineering consultant and the sign off by the landscape architect on the landscape plan.  MR. NEMECEK: Margaret, when did that requirement change from the 50 year to the 100 year?  MS. UHLE: Around that time. I'm not sure specifically, but it was around that time. And that's only for new construction. Additions and alterations, it's 50 year storm.  MR. MAIORANO: It's a hundred year storm, but the actual calculation of the rainfall event is not dramatically different. If it went from an addition to a new house, yes, that would be a big difference.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	and design of the home is sort of owner specific, but it does tie into those neighboring homes. They share similar sort of stucco, brick, those kind of characteristic finishes.  Again, you could see some of the pictures of the lot. I'm sure you drove by it a bunch of times. It's just a vacant lot right across from Lake Isle.  The materials again. I'm sure you've all seen AZEK trim, asphalt roof, and a picture of what's going on with the New England square rectangle cut stone on the front facade.  That pretty much sums it up. Any questions?  THE CHAIRMAN: You went to the ARB and they did not have comments?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	typical conditions with regard to final approval of the storm water management plan by our engineering consultant and the sign off by the landscape architect on the landscape plan.  MR. NEMECEK: Margaret, when did that requirement change from the 50 year to the 100 year?  MS. UHLE: Around that time. I'm not sure specifically, but it was around that time. And that's only for new construction. Additions and alterations, it's 50 year storm.  MR. MAIORANO: It's a hundred year storm, but the actual calculation of the rainfall event is not dramatically different. If it went from an addition to a new house, yes, that would be a big difference.  THE CHAIRMAN: So if there are no more
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	and design of the home is sort of owner specific, but it does tie into those neighboring homes. They share similar sort of stucco, brick, those kind of characteristic finishes.  Again, you could see some of the pictures of the lot. I'm sure you drove by it a bunch of times. It's just a vacant lot right across from Lake Isle.  The materials again. I'm sure you've all seen AZEK trim, asphalt roof, and a picture of what's going on with the New England square rectangle cut stone on the front facade.  That pretty much sums it up. Any questions?  THE CHAIRMAN: You went to the ARB and they did not have comments?  MR. MAIORANO: No comments. They had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	typical conditions with regard to final approval of the storm water management plan by our engineering consultant and the sign off by the landscape architect on the landscape plan.  MR. NEMECEK: Margaret, when did that requirement change from the 50 year to the 100 year?  MS. UHLE: Around that time. I'm not sure specifically, but it was around that time. And that's only for new construction. Additions and alterations, it's 50 year storm.  MR. MAIORANO: It's a hundred year storm, but the actual calculation of the rainfall event is not dramatically different. If it went from an addition to a new house, yes, that would be a big difference.  THE CHAIRMAN: So if there are no more comments from us, let's do the public hearing.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	and design of the home is sort of owner specific, but it does tie into those neighboring homes. They share similar sort of stucco, brick, those kind of characteristic finishes.  Again, you could see some of the pictures of the lot. I'm sure you drove by it a bunch of times. It's just a vacant lot right across from Lake Isle.  The materials again. I'm sure you've all seen AZEK trim, asphalt roof, and a picture of what's going on with the New England square rectangle cut stone on the front facade.  That pretty much sums it up. Any questions?  THE CHAIRMAN: You went to the ARB and they did not have comments?  MR. MAIORANO: No comments. They had comments on the original, original one, an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	typical conditions with regard to final approval of the storm water management plan by our engineering consultant and the sign off by the landscape architect on the landscape plan.  MR. NEMECEK: Margaret, when did that requirement change from the 50 year to the 100 year?  MS. UHLE: Around that time. I'm not sure specifically, but it was around that time. And that's only for new construction. Additions and alterations, it's 50 year storm.  MR. MAIORANO: It's a hundred year storm, but the actual calculation of the rainfall event is not dramatically different. If it went from an addition to a new house, yes, that would be a big difference.  THE CHAIRMAN: So if there are no more comments from us, let's do the public hearing. I make a motion to open the public hearing on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	and design of the home is sort of owner specific, but it does tie into those neighboring homes. They share similar sort of stucco, brick, those kind of characteristic finishes.  Again, you could see some of the pictures of the lot. I'm sure you drove by it a bunch of times. It's just a vacant lot right across from Lake Isle.  The materials again. I'm sure you've all seen AZEK trim, asphalt roof, and a picture of what's going on with the New England square rectangle cut stone on the front facade.  That pretty much sums it up. Any questions?  THE CHAIRMAN: You went to the ARB and they did not have comments?  MR. MAIORANO: No comments. They had comments on the original, original one, an update to the roof above the garage, and we did	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	typical conditions with regard to final approval of the storm water management plan by our engineering consultant and the sign off by the landscape architect on the landscape plan.  MR. NEMECEK: Margaret, when did that requirement change from the 50 year to the 100 year?  MS. UHLE: Around that time. I'm not sure specifically, but it was around that time. And that's only for new construction. Additions and alterations, it's 50 year storm.  MR. MAIORANO: It's a hundred year storm, but the actual calculation of the rainfall event is not dramatically different. If it went from an addition to a new house, yes, that would be a big difference.  THE CHAIRMAN: So if there are no more comments from us, let's do the public hearing. I make a motion to open the public hearing on this application, 21-06, 663 White Plains Road.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	and design of the home is sort of owner specific, but it does tie into those neighboring homes. They share similar sort of stucco, brick, those kind of characteristic finishes.  Again, you could see some of the pictures of the lot. I'm sure you drove by it a bunch of times. It's just a vacant lot right across from Lake Isle.  The materials again. I'm sure you've all seen AZEK trim, asphalt roof, and a picture of what's going on with the New England square rectangle cut stone on the front facade.  That pretty much sums it up. Any questions?  THE CHAIRMAN: You went to the ARB and they did not have comments?  MR. MAIORANO: No comments. They had comments on the original, original one, an update to the roof above the garage, and we did that. For this one, nothing.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	typical conditions with regard to final approval of the storm water management plan by our engineering consultant and the sign off by the landscape architect on the landscape plan.  MR. NEMECEK: Margaret, when did that requirement change from the 50 year to the 100 year?  MS. UHLE: Around that time. I'm not sure specifically, but it was around that time.  And that's only for new construction.  Additions and alterations, it's 50 year storm.  MR. MAIORANO: It's a hundred year storm, but the actual calculation of the rainfall event is not dramatically different.  If it went from an addition to a new house, yes, that would be a big difference.  THE CHAIRMAN: So if there are no more comments from us, let's do the public hearing. I make a motion to open the public hearing on this application, 21-06, 663 White Plains Road.  MR. NEMECEK: Second.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	and design of the home is sort of owner specific, but it does tie into those neighboring homes. They share similar sort of stucco, brick, those kind of characteristic finishes.  Again, you could see some of the pictures of the lot. I'm sure you drove by it a bunch of times. It's just a vacant lot right across from Lake Isle.  The materials again. I'm sure you've all seen AZEK trim, asphalt roof, and a picture of what's going on with the New England square rectangle cut stone on the front facade.  That pretty much sums it up. Any questions?  THE CHAIRMAN: You went to the ARB and they did not have comments?  MR. MAIORANO: No comments. They had comments on the original, original one, an update to the roof above the garage, and we did that. For this one, nothing.  THE CHAIRMAN: No new comments?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	typical conditions with regard to final approval of the storm water management plan by our engineering consultant and the sign off by the landscape architect on the landscape plan.  MR. NEMECEK: Margaret, when did that requirement change from the 50 year to the 100 year?  MS. UHLE: Around that time. I'm not sure specifically, but it was around that time. And that's only for new construction.  Additions and alterations, it's 50 year storm.  MR. MAIORANO: It's a hundred year storm, but the actual calculation of the rainfall event is not dramatically different.  If it went from an addition to a new house, yes, that would be a big difference.  THE CHAIRMAN: So if there are no more comments from us, let's do the public hearing. I make a motion to open the public hearing on this application, 21-06, 663 White Plains Road.  MR. NEMECEK: Second.  THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	and design of the home is sort of owner specific, but it does tie into those neighboring homes. They share similar sort of stucco, brick, those kind of characteristic finishes.  Again, you could see some of the pictures of the lot. I'm sure you drove by it a bunch of times. It's just a vacant lot right across from Lake Isle.  The materials again. I'm sure you've all seen AZEK trim, asphalt roof, and a picture of what's going on with the New England square rectangle cut stone on the front facade.  That pretty much sums it up. Any questions?  THE CHAIRMAN: You went to the ARB and they did not have comments?  MR. MAIORANO: No comments. They had comments on the original, original one, an update to the roof above the garage, and we did that. For this one, nothing.  THE CHAIRMAN: No new comments?  MR. MAIORANO: No new comments?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	typical conditions with regard to final approval of the storm water management plan by our engineering consultant and the sign off by the landscape architect on the landscape plan.  MR. NEMECEK: Margaret, when did that requirement change from the 50 year to the 100 year?  MS. UHLE: Around that time. I'm not sure specifically, but it was around that time. And that's only for new construction.  Additions and alterations, it's 50 year storm.  MR. MAIORANO: It's a hundred year storm, but the actual calculation of the rainfall event is not dramatically different. If it went from an addition to a new house, yes, that would be a big difference.  THE CHAIRMAN: So if there are no more comments from us, let's do the public hearing. I make a motion to open the public hearing on this application, 21-06, 663 White Plains Road.  MR. NEMECEK: Second.  THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.  (AYE)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	and design of the home is sort of owner specific, but it does tie into those neighboring homes. They share similar sort of stucco, brick, those kind of characteristic finishes.  Again, you could see some of the pictures of the lot. I'm sure you drove by it a bunch of times. It's just a vacant lot right across from Lake Isle.  The materials again. I'm sure you've all seen AZEK trim, asphalt roof, and a picture of what's going on with the New England square rectangle cut stone on the front facade.  That pretty much sums it up. Any questions?  THE CHAIRMAN: You went to the ARB and they did not have comments?  MR. MAIORANO: No comments. They had comments on the original, original one, an update to the roof above the garage, and we did that. For this one, nothing.  THE CHAIRMAN: No new comments?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	typical conditions with regard to final approval of the storm water management plan by our engineering consultant and the sign off by the landscape architect on the landscape plan.  MR. NEMECEK: Margaret, when did that requirement change from the 50 year to the 100 year?  MS. UHLE: Around that time. I'm not sure specifically, but it was around that time. And that's only for new construction.  Additions and alterations, it's 50 year storm.  MR. MAIORANO: It's a hundred year storm, but the actual calculation of the rainfall event is not dramatically different. If it went from an addition to a new house, yes, that would be a big difference.  THE CHAIRMAN: So if there are no more comments from us, let's do the public hearing. I make a motion to open the public hearing on this application, 21-06, 663 White Plains Road.  MR. NEMECEK: Second.  THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.

20

1

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 of the public that wish to address the board, please use the raise your hand feature.

Mr. Chairman, it appears that there are no members of the public that wish to address the board on this application.

THE CHAIRMAN: Great, Thank you, I make a motion to close the public hearing on 21-06, 663 White Plains Road.

MR. NEMECEK: Second.

THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.

12 (AYE)

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

13

14

15

16

17

19

23

24

25

1

2

7

8

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

THE CHAIRMAN: So then subject to the two conditions Margaret put forth before about the storm water management and about the landscape, I make a motion to approve this application, 21-06, 663 White Plains Road.

MR. NEMECEK: Second. 18

THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.

(AYE) 20

THE CHAIRMAN: Great. Thank you. 21 22

MR. CUNNINGHAM: Good luck.

MR. MAIORANO: Thank you, guys.

MR. CUNNINGHAM: Looks good.

THE CHAIRMAN: We don't want to see **DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER** 

134

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 you back here with this application again.

MR. MAIORANO: I hope so too. I don't 3 want to come back with it. 4

THE CHAIRMAN: Next application, guys, 5 is 20-42, 10 Ridge Street. 6

MR. CAMPANA: Yes. Hi, again. It's Louis Campana.

MR. NEMECEK: He's a Trojan horse, I 9 tell you. 10

MR. CAMPANA: I'm going to share my screen here. So, again, Louis Campana, architect for the applicant, Matthew Forgione, for additions and alterations to an existing dwelling on 10 Ridge Street.

The site, which is 13,500 square feet, is situated within the R-5 zone, so it is an oversized site. The home is currently non-conforming in terms of the front yard setback. It actually goes beyond the front yard setback by 5 feet. You could see here

that -- this is the existing plan here -- the 22

property fronts Prospect with a driveway that 23

goes to an accessory garage, and then the 24

dwelling fronts Ridge Street with the driveway DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

Page 133 to 136 of 147

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21

and walkways to the dwelling that we would be

renovating. What you will notice also, is that 3

the existing asphalt driveway here is

oversized. It actually encroaches on the

minimum buffer of 3 feet. Keeping that in

mind, what we plan to do is remove a portion of 7

that driveway, create a proper buffer, and

potential landscaping, hedging at this rear 10

property line.

patio towards the rear.

11 The addition is primarily an addition to the second floor. The first floor will be 12 renovated to create more of an open floor plan 13 14 for better circulation and modern lifestyle. In order to avoid a variance, what we've done 15 is we've taken the second floor, new secretary 16 floor, new roof, and we shifted it back. The 17 back portion of the addition will land on 18 columns, creating a covered porch and a new 19

These are the existing elevations of 21 22 the dwelling here. I'll show you some photos, it may be easier to see what it looks like. 23

24 These photos here are of the existing dwelling.

It does have this stone veneer, which will be 25

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

136

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21

actually removed. It has replacement windows, a tan asphalt roof and vinyl siding. The front

portico, as you could see, is a flat roof, and

these very slender column which we'll be

removing as well. This is the side of the

house facing north. Here is the rear of the 7

home. This is southern side facade. 8

I'll go back to the drawings quickly. 9 Here are the floor plans, just to show you 10

exactly what we're doing. The first floor, 11

which is right here, we're creating an open

floor plan along the rear of the house for the 13

kitchen and family room, opening that up to the 14

living room. What we will being doing is 15 adding an addition towards the rear here for a 16

banquette, and then a new front portico and a 17

box bay along the front. These columns will be 18

supporting the new second floor, which is 19

20 shifted back over towards the rear of the

house. I'll show you that right here on the 21 second floor. You could see that this is the

22 23 front portico below. We have the roof line

that comes down to this portion right here. If 24

you look closely, you see this dash line, this DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

34 of 37 sheets

2

# EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21

dash line indicates the first floor below. The 2 columns will be situated directly beneath this

exterior wall. Here is the front elevation. 4

I'm going to zoom in so you could see a little

better.

1

7

8

9

10

11

13

14

15

16

1

In terms of the materials, we're going to be using a GAF Timberline asphalt roof in a charcoal color. The siding is going to be a HardiePlank siding in a white. All of the exterior trim and the window cap will be AZEK painted white, and then white Andersen double 12 hung windows. Here's the new portico. So the rake cornice beam and the columns will all be PVC painted white, and the front door will be a mahogany door painted in a Farrow & Ball off

black. The stone veneer, like I said, will be 17 taken off of the front of the house and used in 18

other portions of the house. We're going to 19

repurpose the stone veneer at the rear porch. 20

I'll show you that in a minute. Here's the box 21

bay. This will be clad with PVC panels, flat 22

recessed panels with a square bed molding. The 23

base of the foundation will be a white stucco, 24

and then we'll be incorporating new iron

# DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

# 138

1

2

4

# EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21

railings on the front porch and steps. Because 2

we are raising the ridge height, we have to 3

also raise the chimney as well. That chimney

is currently brick, so we'll be matching that 5

6 and extending it up to meet the minimum

requirements of 10 foot 2 foot. The new 7 flashing with the 16 ounce copper flashing

wherever the roof connects with the chimney.

Here is a window well. The window well is here 10

because we are justifying the second floor 11

back. You could see how the roof comes up and 12

sort of bites the corner here. The surface of 13

the window well, which is slightly pitched 14

towards the front of the house, will be 16 15

ounce copper. Then we have white carriage 16

house garage door here. We're currently -- I'm 17

not sure if you saw it or not, but there's 18

19 actually a double door located here. Let me

see if I could just show you. Can you see 20

that? 21

22

23

MR, NEMECEK: Yes.

MR. CAMPANA: So it was in-filled with

a double door for people to access. So we're 24 gaining back off street parking by doing so. 25

**DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER** 

#### EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21

I'll go back to the drawings. Here is

the side elevation facing north. You could see 3

the front portico here, and the railing as it 4

recedes on the stairs. A series of windows

with this cornice, which goes the distance of

the side of the house, and then creates that 7

covered area which is then supported by these columns on top of a new masonry platform. This

is the side of the banquette. It's going to be 10

finished in a similar fashion to the front box 11

12 bay. I want to carry those same details

around. The rake boards will all be AZEK 13

painted white and the same thing with the eaves 14

as well. Here's the rear. Sliding doors going 15

16 into the family room area, the backside of the

banquette, a series of columns. This here, 17

this gable is over the master bedroom, and we 18

plan to raise the ceiling in the master bedroom 19

20 just to create more of a grander feel. This is

the south elevation similar to the north 21

elevation. Again, you could see the banquette 22

here, all of the same materials, siding, trim, 23

and again, the brick chimney which will be 24

25 extended upward.

#### **DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER**

140

# EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21

That's it. If you have any questions,

I'll be happy to answer. 3

MR. NEMECEK: That's quite a

transformation. It looks really good.

MR. CAMPANA: We were at the ARB last month. They did not have any comments. One

question that they did have was the asymmetry

at the front. The reason for the asymmetry, as

you can see here, the portico is over to the 10

left, and that's basically because of the 11

proximity of the retaining wall and the 12

driveway surface. What I wanted to do to 13

create was to center the windows on the second 14

floor over the first floor. Also, because 15

there was more space on the right portion of 16

the house here, I wanted to create that 17

18 projection with the box bay to create the

balance that it was lacking. 19 20

MR. NEMECEK: And you have a number of

smaller windows on each of the sides of the 21 house that seem to work. Obviously, a lot of 22

this, as you said, has to do with the property. 23

It's not a perfectly symmetrical house, nor are 24 25

you trying to make it such, but what you are

	A A A	Ι	440
	141		143
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21
2	doing is carrying features that connect the	2	coverage. So that's part of the reason why
3	whole property. I think it seems to be very	3	we're also reducing the impervious coverage
4	well conceived and designed.	4	here. Actually, there's a net decrease on
5	MR. CAMPANA: Thank you.	5	impervious coverage on the entire property.
6	MR. NEMECEK: The setback on the	6	THE CHAIRMAN: I like the idea of the
7	second floor, is that does that line up with	7	buffer that you created.
	where the you said it's non-conforming in	8	MR. CAMPANA: Yes. Right now it's
8	•	_	5
9	the front because it's 5 feet further than it	9	used for storage of, you know, construction
10	should be to the property line, is that 5 feet	10	equipment. That's right up against the
11	sort of where that setback is?	11	property line, so I wanted to create that
12	MR. CAMPANA: That's correct. So this	12	buffer and potentially the owner will be adding
13	is the furthest we could come with that second	13	landscaping along this property line. The
14	floor to avoid a variance.	14	owner's father is a Forgione, as you could
15	MR. NEMECEK: Got it. It's also a	15	imagine, so they'll be doing plenty of
16	very unusual property. It's kind of an	16	landscaping here.
17	inverted L.	17	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. I don't have any
18	THE CHAIRMAN: In one of the pictures	18	other comments, so let's do the public hearing.
" "	•		So I make a motion to open the public hearing
19	you took it was like from underneath a tree;	19	• • • • • •
20	where is that tree?	20	on Application 20-42, 10 Ridge Street.
21	MR. CAMPANA: Where is the tree on the	21	MR. NEMECEK: Second.
22	site?	22	THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.
23	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Where would it be	23	(AYE)
24	in relation to this?	24	MR. TUDISCO: If there are members of
25	MR. CAMPANA: So it's back on this	25	the public that wish to address the board on
	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER		DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
	142		144
1		1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21
	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21	I -	
2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 side. If you look at this elevation, it's like	2	this application, please raise your hand.
2 3	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 side. If you look at this elevation, it's like right here.	2 3	this application, please raise your hand.  Mr. Chairman, at this time I don't see
2 3 4	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 side. If you look at this elevation, it's like right here.  THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. But for now the	2 3 4	this application, please raise your hand.  Mr. Chairman, at this time I don't see any members of the public who wish to address
2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 side. If you look at this elevation, it's like right here.  THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. But for now the tree stays?	2 3 4 5	this application, please raise your hand.  Mr. Chairman, at this time I don't see any members of the public who wish to address the board on this application.
2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 side. If you look at this elevation, it's like right here.  THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. But for now the tree stays?  MR. CAMPANA: It's on the side of the	2 3 4 5 6	this application, please raise your hand.  Mr. Chairman, at this time I don't see any members of the public who wish to address the board on this application.  THE CHAIRMAN: So I make a motion to
2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 side. If you look at this elevation, it's like right here.  THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. But for now the tree stays?  MR. CAMPANA: It's on the side of the house, I believe.	2 3 4 5 6 7	this application, please raise your hand.  Mr. Chairman, at this time I don't see any members of the public who wish to address the board on this application.  THE CHAIRMAN: So I make a motion to close the public hearing on Application 20-42,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 side. If you look at this elevation, it's like right here.  THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. But for now the tree stays?  MR. CAMPANA: It's on the side of the house, I believe.  THE CHAIRMAN: I didn't know how large	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	this application, please raise your hand.  Mr. Chairman, at this time I don't see any members of the public who wish to address the board on this application.  THE CHAIRMAN: So I make a motion to close the public hearing on Application 20-42, 10 Ridge Street.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 side. If you look at this elevation, it's like right here.  THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. But for now the tree stays?  MR. CAMPANA: It's on the side of the house, I believe.  THE CHAIRMAN: I didn't know how large it was.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	this application, please raise your hand.  Mr. Chairman, at this time I don't see any members of the public who wish to address the board on this application.  THE CHAIRMAN: So I make a motion to close the public hearing on Application 20-42, 10 Ridge Street.  MR. NEMECEK: Second.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 side. If you look at this elevation, it's like right here.  THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. But for now the tree stays?  MR. CAMPANA: It's on the side of the house, I believe.  THE CHAIRMAN: I didn't know how large it was.  MR. CAMPANA: It's on the side here,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	this application, please raise your hand.  Mr. Chairman, at this time I don't see any members of the public who wish to address the board on this application.  THE CHAIRMAN: So I make a motion to close the public hearing on Application 20-42, 10 Ridge Street.  MR. NEMECEK: Second.  THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 side. If you look at this elevation, it's like right here.  THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. But for now the tree stays?  MR. CAMPANA: It's on the side of the house, I believe.  THE CHAIRMAN: I didn't know how large it was.  MR. CAMPANA: It's on the side here, so it wouldn't be affected. It would certainly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	this application, please raise your hand.  Mr. Chairman, at this time I don't see any members of the public who wish to address the board on this application.  THE CHAIRMAN: So I make a motion to close the public hearing on Application 20-42, 10 Ridge Street.  MR. NEMECEK: Second.  THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.  (AYE)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 side. If you look at this elevation, it's like right here.  THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. But for now the tree stays?  MR. CAMPANA: It's on the side of the house, I believe.  THE CHAIRMAN: I didn't know how large it was.  MR. CAMPANA: It's on the side here, so it wouldn't be affected. It would certainly get pruned.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	this application, please raise your hand.  Mr. Chairman, at this time I don't see any members of the public who wish to address the board on this application.  THE CHAIRMAN: So I make a motion to close the public hearing on Application 20-42, 10 Ridge Street.  MR. NEMECEK: Second.  THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.  (AYE)  THE CHAIRMAN: So that's it. Nice
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 side. If you look at this elevation, it's like right here.  THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. But for now the tree stays?  MR. CAMPANA: It's on the side of the house, I believe.  THE CHAIRMAN: I didn't know how large it was.  MR. CAMPANA: It's on the side here, so it wouldn't be affected. It would certainly get pruned.  THE CHAIRMAN: It's probably not in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	this application, please raise your hand.  Mr. Chairman, at this time I don't see any members of the public who wish to address the board on this application.  THE CHAIRMAN: So I make a motion to close the public hearing on Application 20-42, 10 Ridge Street.  MR. NEMECEK: Second.  THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.  (AYE)  THE CHAIRMAN: So that's it. Nice job, Louis. You do nice work. We appreciate
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 side. If you look at this elevation, it's like right here.  THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. But for now the tree stays?  MR. CAMPANA: It's on the side of the house, I believe.  THE CHAIRMAN: I didn't know how large it was.  MR. CAMPANA: It's on the side here, so it wouldn't be affected. It would certainly get pruned.  THE CHAIRMAN: It's probably not in jeopardy; right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	this application, please raise your hand.  Mr. Chairman, at this time I don't see any members of the public who wish to address the board on this application.  THE CHAIRMAN: So I make a motion to close the public hearing on Application 20-42, 10 Ridge Street.  MR. NEMECEK: Second.  THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.  (AYE)  THE CHAIRMAN: So that's it. Nice job, Louis. You do nice work. We appreciate it. It's getting late, so I'm just going to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 side. If you look at this elevation, it's like right here.  THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. But for now the tree stays?  MR. CAMPANA: It's on the side of the house, I believe.  THE CHAIRMAN: I didn't know how large it was.  MR. CAMPANA: It's on the side here, so it wouldn't be affected. It would certainly get pruned.  THE CHAIRMAN: It's probably not in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	this application, please raise your hand.  Mr. Chairman, at this time I don't see any members of the public who wish to address the board on this application.  THE CHAIRMAN: So I make a motion to close the public hearing on Application 20-42, 10 Ridge Street.  MR. NEMECEK: Second.  THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.  (AYE)  THE CHAIRMAN: So that's it. Nice job, Louis. You do nice work. We appreciate
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 side. If you look at this elevation, it's like right here.  THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. But for now the tree stays?  MR. CAMPANA: It's on the side of the house, I believe.  THE CHAIRMAN: I didn't know how large it was.  MR. CAMPANA: It's on the side here, so it wouldn't be affected. It would certainly get pruned.  THE CHAIRMAN: It's probably not in jeopardy; right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	this application, please raise your hand.  Mr. Chairman, at this time I don't see any members of the public who wish to address the board on this application.  THE CHAIRMAN: So I make a motion to close the public hearing on Application 20-42, 10 Ridge Street.  MR. NEMECEK: Second.  THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.  (AYE)  THE CHAIRMAN: So that's it. Nice job, Louis. You do nice work. We appreciate it. It's getting late, so I'm just going to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 side. If you look at this elevation, it's like right here.  THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. But for now the tree stays?  MR. CAMPANA: It's on the side of the house, I believe.  THE CHAIRMAN: I didn't know how large it was.  MR. CAMPANA: It's on the side here, so it wouldn't be affected. It would certainly get pruned.  THE CHAIRMAN: It's probably not in jeopardy; right?  MR. NEMECEK: Louis, you said in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	this application, please raise your hand.  Mr. Chairman, at this time I don't see any members of the public who wish to address the board on this application.  THE CHAIRMAN: So I make a motion to close the public hearing on Application 20-42, 10 Ridge Street.  MR. NEMECEK: Second.  THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.  (AYE)  THE CHAIRMAN: So that's it. Nice job, Louis. You do nice work. We appreciate it. It's getting late, so I'm just going to make a motion it approve Application 20-42, 10
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	side. If you look at this elevation, it's like right here.  THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. But for now the tree stays?  MR. CAMPANA: It's on the side of the house, I believe.  THE CHAIRMAN: I didn't know how large it was.  MR. CAMPANA: It's on the side here, so it wouldn't be affected. It would certainly get pruned.  THE CHAIRMAN: It's probably not in jeopardy; right?  MR. NEMECEK: Louis, you said in the back there's like an auxiliary driveway that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	this application, please raise your hand.  Mr. Chairman, at this time I don't see any members of the public who wish to address the board on this application.  THE CHAIRMAN: So I make a motion to close the public hearing on Application 20-42, 10 Ridge Street.  MR. NEMECEK: Second.  THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.  (AYE)  THE CHAIRMAN: So that's it. Nice job, Louis. You do nice work. We appreciate it. It's getting late, so I'm just going to make a motion it approve Application 20-42, 10 Ridge Street.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 side. If you look at this elevation, it's like right here.  THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. But for now the tree stays?  MR. CAMPANA: It's on the side of the house, I believe.  THE CHAIRMAN: I didn't know how large it was.  MR. CAMPANA: It's on the side here, so it wouldn't be affected. It would certainly get pruned.  THE CHAIRMAN: It's probably not in jeopardy; right?  MR. NEMECEK: Louis, you said in the back there's like an auxiliary driveway that you're slimming to give yourself a buffer, but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	this application, please raise your hand.  Mr. Chairman, at this time I don't see any members of the public who wish to address the board on this application.  THE CHAIRMAN: So I make a motion to close the public hearing on Application 20-42, 10 Ridge Street.  MR. NEMECEK: Second.  THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.  (AYE)  THE CHAIRMAN: So that's it. Nice job, Louis. You do nice work. We appreciate it. It's getting late, so I'm just going to make a motion it approve Application 20-42, 10 Ridge Street.  MR. NEMECEK: Second.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 side. If you look at this elevation, it's like right here.  THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. But for now the tree stays?  MR. CAMPANA: It's on the side of the house, I believe.  THE CHAIRMAN: I didn't know how large it was.  MR. CAMPANA: It's on the side here, so it wouldn't be affected. It would certainly get pruned.  THE CHAIRMAN: It's probably not in jeopardy; right?  MR. NEMECEK: Louis, you said in the back there's like an auxiliary driveway that you're slimming to give yourself a buffer, but there's a building back there as well; is that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	this application, please raise your hand.  Mr. Chairman, at this time I don't see any members of the public who wish to address the board on this application.  THE CHAIRMAN: So I make a motion to close the public hearing on Application 20-42, 10 Ridge Street.  MR. NEMECEK: Second.  THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.  (AYE)  THE CHAIRMAN: So that's it. Nice job, Louis. You do nice work. We appreciate it. It's getting late, so I'm just going to make a motion it approve Application 20-42, 10 Ridge Street.  MR. NEMECEK: Second.  THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	side. If you look at this elevation, it's like right here.  THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. But for now the tree stays?  MR. CAMPANA: It's on the side of the house, I believe.  THE CHAIRMAN: I didn't know how large it was.  MR. CAMPANA: It's on the side here, so it wouldn't be affected. It would certainly get pruned.  THE CHAIRMAN: It's probably not in jeopardy; right?  MR. NEMECEK: Louis, you said in the back there's like an auxiliary driveway that you're slimming to give yourself a buffer, but there's a building back there as well; is that sort of a secondary garage as well?  MR. CAMPANA: Yes. It's an accessory	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	this application, please raise your hand.  Mr. Chairman, at this time I don't see any members of the public who wish to address the board on this application.  THE CHAIRMAN: So I make a motion to close the public hearing on Application 20-42, 10 Ridge Street.  MR. NEMECEK: Second.  THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.  (AYE)  THE CHAIRMAN: So that's it. Nice job, Louis. You do nice work. We appreciate it. It's getting late, so I'm just going to make a motion it approve Application 20-42, 10 Ridge Street.  MR. NEMECEK: Second.  THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.  (AYE)  MR. CUNNINGHAM: Nice job, Louis.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	side. If you look at this elevation, it's like right here.  THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. But for now the tree stays?  MR. CAMPANA: It's on the side of the house, I believe.  THE CHAIRMAN: I didn't know how large it was.  MR. CAMPANA: It's on the side here, so it wouldn't be affected. It would certainly get pruned.  THE CHAIRMAN: It's probably not in jeopardy; right?  MR. NEMECEK: Louis, you said in the back there's like an auxiliary driveway that you're slimming to give yourself a buffer, but there's a building back there as well; is that sort of a secondary garage as well?  MR. CAMPANA: Yes. It's an accessory garage. That will be kept as is.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	this application, please raise your hand.  Mr. Chairman, at this time I don't see any members of the public who wish to address the board on this application.  THE CHAIRMAN: So I make a motion to close the public hearing on Application 20-42, 10 Ridge Street.  MR. NEMECEK: Second.  THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.  (AYE)  THE CHAIRMAN: So that's it. Nice job, Louis. You do nice work. We appreciate it. It's getting late, so I'm just going to make a motion it approve Application 20-42, 10 Ridge Street.  MR. NEMECEK: Second.  THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.  (AYE)  MR. CUNNINGHAM: Nice job, Louis. MR. CAMPANA: Thanks, gentlemen.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 side. If you look at this elevation, it's like right here.  THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. But for now the tree stays?  MR. CAMPANA: It's on the side of the house, I believe.  THE CHAIRMAN: I didn't know how large it was.  MR. CAMPANA: It's on the side here, so it wouldn't be affected. It would certainly get pruned.  THE CHAIRMAN: It's probably not in jeopardy; right?  MR. NEMECEK: Louis, you said in the back there's like an auxiliary driveway that you're slimming to give yourself a buffer, but there's a building back there as well; is that sort of a secondary garage as well?  MR. CAMPANA: Yes. It's an accessory garage. That will be kept as is.  MR. NEMECEK: Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	this application, please raise your hand.  Mr. Chairman, at this time I don't see any members of the public who wish to address the board on this application.  THE CHAIRMAN: So I make a motion to close the public hearing on Application 20-42, 10 Ridge Street.  MR. NEMECEK: Second.  THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.  (AYE)  THE CHAIRMAN: So that's it. Nice job, Louis. You do nice work. We appreciate it. It's getting late, so I'm just going to make a motion it approve Application 20-42, 10 Ridge Street.  MR. NEMECEK: Second.  THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.  (AYE)  MR. CUNNINGHAM: Nice job, Louis.  MR. CAMPANA: Thanks, gentlemen. THE CHAIRMAN: Thanks, guys.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 side. If you look at this elevation, it's like right here.  THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. But for now the tree stays?  MR. CAMPANA: It's on the side of the house, I believe.  THE CHAIRMAN: I didn't know how large it was.  MR. CAMPANA: It's on the side here, so it wouldn't be affected. It would certainly get pruned.  THE CHAIRMAN: It's probably not in jeopardy; right?  MR. NEMECEK: Louis, you said in the back there's like an auxiliary driveway that you're slimming to give yourself a buffer, but there's a building back there as well; is that sort of a secondary garage as well?  MR. CAMPANA: Yes. It's an accessory garage. That will be kept as is.  MR. NEMECEK: Okay.  MR. CAMPANA: The house currently, I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	this application, please raise your hand.  Mr. Chairman, at this time I don't see any members of the public who wish to address the board on this application.  THE CHAIRMAN: So I make a motion to close the public hearing on Application 20-42, 10 Ridge Street.  MR. NEMECEK: Second.  THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.  (AYE)  THE CHAIRMAN: So that's it. Nice job, Louis. You do nice work. We appreciate it. It's getting late, so I'm just going to make a motion it approve Application 20-42, 10 Ridge Street.  MR. NEMECEK: Second.  THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.  (AYE)  MR. CUNNINGHAM: Nice job, Louis.  MR. CAMPANA: Thanks, gentlemen.  THE CHAIRMAN: Thanks, guys.  MR. CAMPANA: Thanks, guys.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 side. If you look at this elevation, it's like right here.  THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. But for now the tree stays?  MR. CAMPANA: It's on the side of the house, I believe.  THE CHAIRMAN: I didn't know how large it was.  MR. CAMPANA: It's on the side here, so it wouldn't be affected. It would certainly get pruned.  THE CHAIRMAN: It's probably not in jeopardy; right?  MR. NEMECEK: Louis, you said in the back there's like an auxiliary driveway that you're slimming to give yourself a buffer, but there's a building back there as well; is that sort of a secondary garage as well?  MR. CAMPANA: Yes. It's an accessory garage. That will be kept as is.  MR. NEMECEK: Okay.  MR. CAMPANA: The house currently, I mean, the existing conditions I believe are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	this application, please raise your hand.  Mr. Chairman, at this time I don't see any members of the public who wish to address the board on this application.  THE CHAIRMAN: So I make a motion to close the public hearing on Application 20-42, 10 Ridge Street.  MR. NEMECEK: Second.  THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.  (AYE)  THE CHAIRMAN: So that's it. Nice job, Louis. You do nice work. We appreciate it. It's getting late, so I'm just going to make a motion it approve Application 20-42, 10 Ridge Street.  MR. NEMECEK: Second.  THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.  (AYE)  MR. CUNNINGHAM: Nice job, Louis.  MR. CAMPANA: Thanks, gentlemen.  THE CHAIRMAN: Thanks, guys.  MR. CAMPANA: Thanks, guys.  MR. CAMPANA: Thank you, Margaret. MS. UHLE: Thank you, everybody.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 side. If you look at this elevation, it's like right here.  THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. But for now the tree stays?  MR. CAMPANA: It's on the side of the house, I believe.  THE CHAIRMAN: I didn't know how large it was.  MR. CAMPANA: It's on the side here, so it wouldn't be affected. It would certainly get pruned.  THE CHAIRMAN: It's probably not in jeopardy; right?  MR. NEMECEK: Louis, you said in the back there's like an auxiliary driveway that you're slimming to give yourself a buffer, but there's a building back there as well; is that sort of a secondary garage as well?  MR. CAMPANA: Yes. It's an accessory garage. That will be kept as is.  MR. NEMECEK: Okay.  MR. CAMPANA: The house currently, I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	this application, please raise your hand.  Mr. Chairman, at this time I don't see any members of the public who wish to address the board on this application.  THE CHAIRMAN: So I make a motion to close the public hearing on Application 20-42, 10 Ridge Street.  MR. NEMECEK: Second.  THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.  (AYE)  THE CHAIRMAN: So that's it. Nice job, Louis. You do nice work. We appreciate it. It's getting late, so I'm just going to make a motion it approve Application 20-42, 10 Ridge Street.  MR. NEMECEK: Second.  THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.  (AYE)  MR. CUNNINGHAM: Nice job, Louis.  MR. CAMPANA: Thanks, gentlemen.  THE CHAIRMAN: Thanks, guys.  MR. CAMPANA: Thanks, guys.

		-			
	145				
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21				147
2	It's a long one.	1	EAST	CHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21	147
3	MR. NEMECEK: We almost got done	2			
4	before 10.	3		CORRECTION SHEET	
5	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I know, it's like	5			
6	10:01. I make a motion to close the town of	6	PAGE	CORRECTION	
7	Eastchester Planning Board meeting of Thursday,	7			
8	February 25, 2021 at 10:01.	8			
9	MR. NEMECEK: Second.	9			
10	THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.	10			
11	(AYE)	11 12			
12	MR. NEMECEK: See you guys in four	13			
13	weeks.	14			
14	MS. UHLE: Thank you, everybody.	15			
15	Goodnight.	16			
16	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Margaret.	17			
17	Goodnight.	18			
18	(Meeting adjourned.)	19			
19	- •	21			
20		22			
21		23			
22		24			
23		25			
24					
25				DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER	
1 20					
25	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER				
	146				
1	146 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21				
	146				
1 2	146 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21				
1 2	146 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 CERTIFICATION STATE OF NEW YORK )				
1 2 3 4	T46 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 CERTIFICATION  STATE OF NEW YORK ) ) SS.				
1 2	146 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 CERTIFICATION STATE OF NEW YORK )				
1 2 3 4 5	T46 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 CERTIFICATION  STATE OF NEW YORK ) ) SS.				
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 CERTIFICATION  STATE OF NEW YORK ) SS. COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER)  I, DINA M. MORGAN, Court Reporter and Notary Public within and for the County of				
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	TAGE  EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21  CERTIFICATION  STATE OF NEW YORK )  SSS.  COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER)  I, DINA M. MORGAN, Court Reporter and Notary Public within and for the County of Westchester, State of New York, do hereby				
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	T46 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 CERTIFICATION  STATE OF NEW YORK ) ) SS. COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER)  I, DINA M. MORGAN, Court Reporter and Notary Public within and for the County of Westchester, State of New York, do hereby certify:				
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 CERTIFICATION  STATE OF NEW YORK ) SS. COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER)  I, DINA M. MORGAN, Court Reporter and Notary Public within and for the County of Westchester, State of New York, do hereby certify: That the above transcript was taken from				
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	T46 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 CERTIFICATION  STATE OF NEW YORK ) ) SS. COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER)  I, DINA M. MORGAN, Court Reporter and Notary Public within and for the County of Westchester, State of New York, do hereby certify:				
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	TAGE  EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21  CERTIFICATION  STATE OF NEW YORK ) SS.  COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER)  I, DINA M. MORGAN, Court Reporter and Notary Public within and for the County of Westchester, State of New York, do hereby certify:  That the above transcript was taken from a video of the Zoom meeting. I was not present for such meeting. The video was taken and transcribed by me to the best of my ability.				
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	TAGE  EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21  CERTIFICATION  STATE OF NEW YORK ) SS. COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER)  I, DINA M. MORGAN, Court Reporter and Notary Public within and for the County of Westchester, State of New York, do hereby certify:  That the above transcript was taken from a video of the Zoom meeting. I was not present for such meeting. The video was taken and transcribed by me to the best of my ability.  And, I further certify that I am not				
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 CERTIFICATION  STATE OF NEW YORK ) SS. COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER)  I, DINA M. MORGAN, Court Reporter and Notary Public within and for the County of Westchester, State of New York, do hereby certify: That the above transcript was taken from a video of the Zoom meeting. I was not present for such meeting. The video was taken and transcribed by me to the best of my ability. And, I further certify that I am not related to any of the parties to this action by				
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	TAGE  EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21  CERTIFICATION  STATE OF NEW YORK ) SS.  COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER)  I, DINA M. MORGAN, Court Reporter and Notary Public within and for the County of Westchester, State of New York, do hereby certify:  That the above transcript was taken from a video of the Zoom meeting. I was not present for such meeting. The video was taken and transcribed by me to the best of my ability.  And, I further certify that I am not				
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 CERTIFICATION  STATE OF NEW YORK ) SS. COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER)  I, DINA M. MORGAN, Court Reporter and Notary Public within and for the County of Westchester, State of New York, do hereby certify: That the above transcript was taken from a video of the Zoom meeting. I was not present for such meeting. The video was taken and transcribed by me to the best of my ability. And, I further certify that I am not related to any of the parties to this action by blood or marriage, and that I am in no way interested in the outcome of this matter. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set				
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 CERTIFICATION  STATE OF NEW YORK ) SS. COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER)  I, DINA M. MORGAN, Court Reporter and Notary Public within and for the County of Westchester, State of New York, do hereby certify: That the above transcript was taken from a video of the Zoom meeting. I was not present for such meeting. The video was taken and transcribed by me to the best of my ability. And, I further certify that I am not related to any of the parties to this action by blood or marriage, and that I am in no way interested in the outcome of this matter.				
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 CERTIFICATION  STATE OF NEW YORK ) SS. COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER)  I, DINA M. MORGAN, Court Reporter and Notary Public within and for the County of Westchester, State of New York, do hereby certify: That the above transcript was taken from a video of the Zoom meeting. I was not present for such meeting. The video was taken and transcribed by me to the best of my ability. And, I further certify that I am not related to any of the parties to this action by blood or marriage, and that I am in no way interested in the outcome of this matter. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set				
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 CERTIFICATION  STATE OF NEW YORK ) SS. COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER)  I, DINA M. MORGAN, Court Reporter and Notary Public within and for the County of Westchester, State of New York, do hereby certify: That the above transcript was taken from a video of the Zoom meeting. I was not present for such meeting. The video was taken and transcribed by me to the best of my ability. And, I further certify that I am not related to any of the parties to this action by blood or marriage, and that I am in no way interested in the outcome of this matter. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set				
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 CERTIFICATION  STATE OF NEW YORK ) SS. COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER)  I, DINA M. MORGAN, Court Reporter and Notary Public within and for the County of Westchester, State of New York, do hereby certify: That the above transcript was taken from a video of the Zoom meeting. I was not present for such meeting. The video was taken and transcribed by me to the best of my ability. And, I further certify that I am not related to any of the parties to this action by blood or marriage, and that I am in no way interested in the outcome of this matter. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set				
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 CERTIFICATION  STATE OF NEW YORK ) SS. COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER)  I, DINA M. MORGAN, Court Reporter and Notary Public within and for the County of Westchester, State of New York, do hereby certify: That the above transcript was taken from a video of the Zoom meeting. I was not present for such meeting. The video was taken and transcribed by me to the best of my ability. And, I further certify that I am not related to any of the parties to this action by blood or marriage, and that I am in no way interested in the outcome of this matter. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this 18th day of March, 2021.				
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 CERTIFICATION  STATE OF NEW YORK ) SS. COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER)  I, DINA M. MORGAN, Court Reporter and Notary Public within and for the County of Westchester, State of New York, do hereby certify: That the above transcript was taken from a video of the Zoom meeting. I was not present for such meeting. The video was taken and transcribed by me to the best of my ability. And, I further certify that I am not related to any of the parties to this action by blood or marriage, and that I am in no way interested in the outcome of this matter. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this 18th day of March, 2021.				
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 2/25/21 CERTIFICATION  STATE OF NEW YORK ) SS. COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER)  I, DINA M. MORGAN, Court Reporter and Notary Public within and for the County of Westchester, State of New York, do hereby certify: That the above transcript was taken from a video of the Zoom meeting. I was not present for such meeting. The video was taken and transcribed by me to the best of my ability. And, I further certify that I am not related to any of the parties to this action by blood or marriage, and that I am in no way interested in the outcome of this matter. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this 18th day of March, 2021.				

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER